

UNITED STATES
NUCLEAR WASTE TECHNICAL REVIEW BOARD

PANEL ON THE NATURAL SYSTEM
SATURATED ZONE FLUID FLOW AND RADIONUCLIDE TRANSPORT

Wednesday, March 10, 2004

Crown Plaza Hotel
4255 South Paradise Road
Las Vegas, NV 89109
Tel: (702) 369-4400
Fax: (702) 369-3770

BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT

Dr. Daniel B. Bullen, Chair, Afternoon Session
Dr. Thure Cerling
Dr. Ronald Latanision
Dr. Priscilla P. Nelson, Chair, Morning Session
Dr. Richard R. Parizek, Chair, Panel on the Natural System

SENIOR PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Dr. Carl Di Bella
Dr. Daniel Fehring
Dr. Daniel Metlay
Dr. Leon Reiter
Dr. David Diodato
Dr. John Pye

CONSULTANTS

Dr. Frank Schwartz, Ohio State University
Dr. Rien van Genuchten, USDA/ARS

NWTRB STAFF

Dr. William Barnard, Executive Director
Linda Coultry, Management Assistant
Alvina Hayes, Office Assistant

I N D E X

	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
Session Introduction	
Priscilla Nelson, Member, Panel on the Natural System, NWTRB.	313
Ground-water flow system of the Death Valley Region	
Claudia Faunt, USGS/Yucca Mountain Project.	316
Inyo County investigations of flow in fault zones south of Yucca Mountain	
John Bredehoeft, The Hydrodynamics Group.	353
Ground-water flow system of the Yucca Mountain area	
James Winterle, Center for Nuclear Waste Regulatory Analysis, Southwest Research Institute.	381
Conceptual model of saturated zone flow and transport and independent lines of evidence for evaluating DOE saturated zone model predictions	
Ken Rehfeldt, BSC/Los Alamos National Laboratory.	412
Public Comments	438
Session Introduction	
Daniel Bullen, Member, Panel on Natural System, U.S. Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board	449
Geochemical mapping of the ground-water system	
Gary Patterson, USGS/Yucca Mountain Project	452
Sorption, matrix diffusion, and colloid-facilitated transport in saturated zone radionuclide transport models	
Stephanie Kuzio, BSC/Sandia National Laboratory	478
Saturated zone radionuclide transport predictions and abstractions of Total System Performance Assessment	
Bill Arnold, BSC/Sandia National Laboratory	499
Open Forum.	534
Public Comment.	574
Adjourn	578

P R O C E E D I N G S

1

2

(8:00 a.m.)

3 NELSON: Good morning and welcome back to this meeting
4 of the Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board, Panel on the
5 Natural System. I am Priscilla Nelson and I'm one of the
6 panel members for this Board Panel. Today, we continue the
7 theme of hydrogeology, fluid flow, and solute transport, but
8 the focus now turns to how those processes operate in the
9 saturated zone of Yucca Mountain following the unsaturated
10 zone consideration yesterday. You may recall that yesterday
11 we presented a list of questions that outline the central
12 purpose of this two day meeting. And, here is the list of
13 questions again.

14 Each of today's talks will address one or more
15 aspects of these questions. At the end of the day after all
16 of the technical presentations are concluded, we will have a
17 roundtable discussion forum that will include Board members,
18 Board consultants, presenters, and others as identified and I
19 hope you'll all stay to participate in that discussion. Time
20 permitting, we might even allow the Board Staff a few
21 questions. I want to call your attention to the Board Staff
22 sitting over to my left.

23 The first talk of the day will be given by Claudia
24 Faunt of the USGS. That talk will present the USGS model of

1 the entire Death Valley regional groundwater flow system of
2 which Yucca Mountain is a part. And, after that
3 presentation, John Bredehoeft of the Hydrodynamics Group will
4 talk about investigating the role that faults play in
5 controlling flow through the Funeral Mountains on the west
6 side of the Amargosa Valley, work that his company is doing
7 for Inyo County. After a short break, Jim Winterle of the
8 Center for Nuclear Waste Regulatory Analyses will present his
9 model of the groundwater flow system in the Yucca Mountain
10 area, including investigations of the effect of climate
11 change on the local groundwater flow system. The final talk
12 of the morning will be given by Ken Rehfeldt from Los Alamos
13 National Laboratory and he will present the DOE's conceptual
14 model of saturated zone flow and transport and independent
15 lines of evidence for evaluating DOE saturated zone model
16 predictions. So, we have an excellent second day for the
17 panel following a very interesting first day yesterday.

18 As is normal, just before lunch we have set aside a
19 period of time for public comment and this period is intended
20 for people who, for one reason or another, cannot wait until
21 the comment period that's scheduled at the end of the day.
22 Some people may simply not be able to stay for the entire
23 program. I know it's early, but is there anyone here who
24 already knows that they will not be able to stay until the
25 end of the day for that comment period so that we make sure

1 that we have time for them at the noon break?

2 (Pause.)

3 NELSON: I see a few hands. Well, that's great.

4 Please, make sure to sign up so that we know who you are.

5 And, by signing up, we mean to go to the desk where Linda and

6 Alvina are raising their hands right now and sign in so that

7 we know that you do indeed want to make a comment.

8 If you prefer at any point during the day, you can

9 submit written matter for the record to Linda or Alvina. You

10 can also pose questions through the Board themselves. As a

11 reminder, please, silence your cell phones before we start

12 today.

13 And, with these preliminaries out of the way, it's

14 my pleasure to introduce Claudia Faunt. Claudia Faunt

15 received her degrees from the Colorado School of Mines in

16 geological engineering, one of my favorite fields of study.

17 Dr. Faunt is currently a hydrologist in the San Diego Project

18 Office of the USGS. She is a leader and member of the Death

19 Valley regional groundwater flow system project, and in that

20 capacity, she has studied water resources in southern Nevada

21 and California. Utilizing geographic information systems and

22 3-D geologic modeling and visualization tools, she

23 specializes in integrating geologic information into

24 groundwater studies and that's an integration we're all

25 interested in.

1 So, the floor is yours, Claudia. Thanks.

2 FAUNT: Good morning. I'm going to talk about kind of a
3 large regional flow system model. It's kind of a group
4 effort that we've put together over a large number of years.
5 These are the different people on the team. It's split a
6 little with people all over the western United States from
7 Denver, Tucson, Sacramento, Boulder, California, San Diego,
8 and a lot of people in Las Vegas, as well. It's kind of a
9 mixture between people in water resources division of the
10 U.S. Geological Survey, as well as geologic division.

11 Kind of an overview of my talk, this is kind of the
12 topics I'm going to go through. I'm going to talk a little
13 bit about the conceptual models and the geologic emphasis of
14 this project, the tasks that we're going through this year,
15 describe some of the regional groundwater flow model we've
16 put together, go into a little bit of detail on one of the
17 particular uses of the model which is fluxes in and out of
18 the site-scale model at Yucca Mountain, talk a little bit
19 about the report outline for the report that's coming out the
20 end of the year, and then some questions.

21 This is a map showing the Death Valley regional
22 flow model area. It's a large area with pretty complex
23 geology. One of the unique features about the model is it's
24 been put together with two major funding sources. It's been
25 funded about 50 percent by Yucca Mountain Project and

1 probably about 50 percent by the Department of Energy and
2 their different funding parts with the Nevada Test Site work
3 with the underground testing area program, the defense
4 program, and a number of different funding sources.

5 The model we're putting together now is kind of an
6 update of a number of previous modeling efforts that were
7 done partially by the Survey and partially by consultants and
8 DOE to try to combine all the data that exists from these
9 models and databases that are put together to support those
10 models and the different information learned from those
11 models and a lot of new geologic work that's been done in the
12 last three or four years. It's being constructed using
13 MODFLOW-2000. It's actually a transient model that covers
14 the time period from 1913 to 1998.

15 The study area, if you are familiar with it, goes
16 from--Las Vegas is over here on the southeastern edge, Nevada
17 Test Site is in here, Yucca Mountain is right along in here.
18 Death Valley which is kind of the ultimate discharge area
19 for the system is over in here. It's a pretty big area. The
20 kind of brown box surrounding it covers about 100,000 square
21 kilometers. The model goes from land surface down to 4,000
22 meters below sea level and it's covered by about 16 layers.

23 To kind of look at a conceptual model of the flow
24 system, it's kind of part of the carbonate rock aquifer kind
25 of carbonate system. But, this carbonate system has been

1 interrupted by a number of large-scale basin, range style
2 type faults. So, there's large mountain blocks with
3 intervening valleys. Most of the pumping occurs in these
4 valleys that are between these mountain ranges. The
5 carbonate rock forms a very permeable regional system that
6 connects a lot of the system. A lot of low-permeability
7 rocks are also involved in this faulting and form block
8 structures and cause a lot of the discharge in the system. A
9 lot of springs, such as Ash Meadows, are situated along
10 faults and structures.

11 So, we've spent a lot of time looking at geology
12 and part of that is, if you look at Darcy's Law, you can
13 split it into two pieces and half of it is basically
14 considered the framework or kind of the geologic component
15 and half of it is the hydrologic component. And, the studies
16 and why there's a large team putting together this effort
17 have been split into these, you know, different subject
18 matters and different people are focusing on different
19 portions and then they're being pulled together in building
20 the groundwater flow model.

21 The framework is where I've concentrated on and
22 it's kind of where a lot more of this talk will be oriented.
23 It talks about some of the heterogeneity and the aquifers
24 and confining units and their distribution. Hydrology is a
25 lot of the water level data, the pumping data, some of the

1 infiltration which Alan Flint talked about yesterday,
2 discharge that Randy Laczniak did a lot of work on.

3 So, the geologic interpretations that support the
4 model. For the last three or four years ending about a year
5 ago, a large mapping was done in the region and synthesizing
6 existing geologic maps. These were compiled together. There
7 was kind of an interpretation of the tectonics. It was
8 consistent for the entire region. Before, there was
9 different structural styles studied and mapped in different
10 areas and this was an attempt to integrate those into a
11 consistent tectonic picture for the entire region. In doing
12 that, about 32 regional geologic cross-sections were built.
13 These are new ones that are about a 1 to 250,000 scale. A
14 number of geophysical studies were done, gravity and
15 magnetics, in particular, mostly looking at the area around
16 the test site, and some of the magnetics and gravity were
17 studied intensively around Pahrump Valley, as well.

18 Part of the extra geophysical data led to some
19 stratigraphic analysis of some of the tertiary basins and
20 this has been particularly helpful in some of the transient
21 runs where we needed more data to look at the pumping
22 scenarios and when water level declines where because if we
23 had more information, then more geologic information was
24 necessary to support the differences. And, there was some
25 work by Don Sweetkind and others to look at the hydrologic

1 significance of some of the structural and stratigraphic
2 elements.

3 The way this geologic information was integrated
4 into the flow model was building a three-dimensional geologic
5 model. This is kind of a cut into the geologic model or
6 cross-sections through the model. If you start to look at
7 below the land surface, you start to see this aqua color
8 which represents the paleozoic carbonate rock aquifer. And,
9 you can start to see where it's connected and where it's not.
10 In the north-central portion of the study area is this large
11 volcanic field of southwestern Nevada volcanic field and a
12 lot of the volcanics at Yucca Mountain are part of the
13 southern end of this volcanic field. These are kind of
14 superimposed on the carbonate rocks. The browns and purples
15 are kind of confining. You need some basement rocks that
16 interrupt the flow in the carbonate rock systems. And then,
17 the yellow is the valley field and this is where a lot of the
18 actually well development and pumping and actually a lot of
19 our head observations are centered in because that's where
20 the people live and it's an easy place to get some water.

21 You start to fill in the model and you look at it
22 from the land surface and you get kind of a different
23 perception of what's in the model and it looks like there's a
24 lot more valley field than there is. If you looked down
25 below the surface, you see there's not as much connective

1 valley fields as it looked like on the land surface. So,
2 this has been very important in forming the framework for the
3 groundwater flow model.

4 So, you have all this complex geology. Does this
5 demand a complex flow model? And, there's a lot of questions
6 back and forth whether or not this is, in reality, true. A
7 number of the regional models we've done, so far, indicate
8 that the complexity in the Death Valley region is required.
9 Most of this is because of the structural controls and the
10 scale of the geologic features in the Death Valley region.
11 Large faults with over 3,000 meters of flow on them requires
12 some pretty detailed geology to put the blocks in the system
13 and have the spring flow represented property. So, that was
14 the reason we put together the detailed framework.

15 This is kind of switching gears a little bit and
16 talking about the tasks that we've been going through in the
17 last year. As a number of you realize, two main players in
18 this project left in the last year and we still have to put
19 together a large transient model and a report and have it
20 published by the end of September. So, what's been going on
21 in the last year is putting together all the datasets and
22 having them published. All the supporting datasets are
23 published and out. What we're working on now is the
24 transient model report. It's been through review. It's had
25 probably about every other month a kind of group of people

1 get together that includes the National Park Service,
2 representatives from DOE. Different interested parties have
3 been looking at the model as it's been being built which has
4 made a big difference during the review processes. We've had
5 comments all the way along and tried to incorporate that
6 information all the way along which has been frustrating at
7 times, but it's also, I think, made it a better product in
8 the long-run. The report went to review. Those people who
9 were reviewers, as well as a lot of internal survey people,
10 reviewed the model. We've gotten reviews back and we have to
11 have the report with all the review comments responded to by
12 March 31st which is in three weeks. The model is transient.
13 It represents a lot of the things that the Park Service was
14 interested in in terms of boundary conditions which is a big
15 change in the model. It also represents a lot of details on
16 the test site that weren't incorporated in terms of the
17 geology and the volcanics in the last few models. So, in
18 order to be published and bound and handed out on September
19 30th, it goes to the editor on March 31st.

20 Incorporated in building that model, there's a
21 number of additions to MODFLOW that were made, most of which
22 are related to the hydrogeologic units and incorporating like
23 depth decay properties, decreasing the permeability with
24 depth, and ways of incorporating geologic information into
25 MODFLOW which has been nice for the community-at-large, as

1 well as made a much better model in this case. We worked a
2 lot about model consistency and trying to make some of the
3 framework issues more consistent at both the test site models
4 and at Yucca Mountain. Mostly, in this case, identifying
5 areas where we need to work on that. Done some work with
6 predictive capability and some decision analysis tools which
7 I'll talk a little bit more about later.

8 The report is going to be in six parts plus two
9 appendices. The appendices include some regional boundary
10 water budget type information, as well as a regional
11 potentiometric surface. There's various authors on different
12 parts. It's an introduction, then kind of a geology chapter,
13 kind of a conceptual model of the system. Kind of an
14 evaluations--kind of a put-together of all the data that's
15 supporting the model is Part D. The framework which is kind
16 of the synthesizing of the geology and simplifying it to
17 something we can get into the flow model and then the actual
18 text on the flow model.

19 Here's some details on the model. A lot of it will
20 look very similar to the older versions of the model. It
21 still has a 1500 meter grid spacing which leads to 194
22 columns and 160 rows. This is a satellite image of the area.
23 Spring Mountains are in here, Yucca Mountain is right in
24 here. You can see Red Cone and Black Cone from Crater Flat,
25 the Amargosa Desert, and Death Valley.

1 This grid across the model is the one and a half
2 kilometer spacings of the model grid. It's 16 layers. The
3 top of the model now goes to land surface, but this upper
4 layer is convertible now. So, it can dry out and receive
5 water. It's wet-dry and it represents an unconfined
6 condition which was one of DOE's concerns at one point with
7 the model before being all confined. The layers have
8 changed. Most of them follow the water table except those
9 upper layers in order to represent that drying system.

10 The discharge is represented by drains which I'll
11 talk a little bit more about in the middle. The recharge is
12 based on infiltration model that Alan talked somewhat about.
13 It's a transient simulation, as I mentioned before. The
14 first stress period is a steady state and it replaces the
15 2002 steady state published model that was kind of a hard
16 merge between the two existing models.

17 This just shows some of the representation of the
18 discharge by drains. There's quite a bit of data
19 constraining the model that's from spring flow and
20 evapotranspiration studies in the area which is kind of
21 unique for a groundwater flow model. Most of the models are
22 constrained mostly by head observations. So, we have head
23 observations, as well as discharge, constraining the model.

24 And, the way this dataset was put together, it was
25 a lot of satellite imagery was interpreted to get vegetation

1 types. We had actual ET stations out in the field to measure
2 the rate of evapotranspiration at the sites and then these
3 areas were--the numbers collected from the field and the
4 satellite imagery were put together to determine the rate of
5 evapotranspiration in each model cell. Then, that was used
6 as a calibration target and then the area of each vegetation
7 type within each model. So, it was used to come up with that
8 rate.

9 Recharge is based on Joe Hevesi and work Alan Flint
10 have done on infiltration model. This is the work that was
11 published in 2003 with Joe is the senior author. This is the
12 infiltration model that was put into the model. Higher
13 infiltration which we're assuming basically simulates as
14 equivalent to recharge. High in the mountain ranges that are
15 very permeable like the Spring Mountains and the Sheep Range.
16 One thing that's different about this model than other
17 infiltration and recharge we've used is there's focused
18 infiltration in some of the channels. You can see Fortymile
19 Wash here in kind of a blue. And, that's a big difference in
20 matching some of the head levels, especially like UE-29, A-1
21 and A-2, up Fortymile Wash. People are familiar with it.

22 One of the things we did to help calibrate it was
23 to split the infiltration areas into zones based on high-
24 permeability rocks and infiltration rates. So, if you had
25 high-permeability and high infiltration rates, we made one

1 zone which is kind of this yellow color. If you had volcanic
2 rock and a moderate infiltration rate, you've got another
3 color. So, we had these nine different zones and we used
4 those to form a multiplier times the infiltration rate to
5 help calibrate the model and that worked pretty well. The
6 range in change between the actual infiltration rate that was
7 given in Joe's model and what we're using in the model ranges
8 from 85 percent of what the infiltration rate is to about
9 115, 120 percent. So, it works pretty well, just some little
10 tweaking and moving things around.

11 One of the other constraining factors on the model
12 is the hydraulic head observations. We've classified the
13 data into kind of three categories. Kind of steady state
14 which represents no kind of change in water levels based on
15 human changes in the last, you know, 100 years, and those are
16 shown in yellow on this map. And, that was what was used
17 basically to constrain models in the past. There's also some
18 transient data where the head observations only represent
19 changes--represent having some pumping effects in their
20 observations and those were hard to use in the past because
21 we were trying to represent steady state conditions. Then,
22 there's wells that have both transient and steady state
23 information and those are shown in red.

24 So, there's quite a few points that just have
25 transient information, and by going to a transient model, we

1 were able to incorporate that information and it's helped
2 constrain the model quite a bit which if you look at the
3 distribution of these wells, it's kind of telling of where
4 drilling is. It's just the Pahrump Valley, Amargosa Desert,
5 and then you have a lot of data out on the Nevada Test Site
6 area, Yucca Mountain in particular right in here.

7 Here's some of the transient information and the
8 distribution of wells in the model. It's the same satellite
9 imagery kind of zoomed in. The pumping was combined into one
10 well per cell. The highest pumping rates down in Pahrump and
11 the Amargosa Desert, there is some pumping represented on the
12 test site. If you look at the change in pumping over time,
13 early-on wells were pretty deep in Pahrump Valley pumped from
14 basically Layer 4. As you go on with time with more and more
15 pumping, it is increased. There were some changes in the
16 later time periods where we just had some spikes and some
17 decreases and changes.

18 One of the ways we looked at the calibration over
19 time is to look at the head observations and the residuals to
20 see how well the model was matching. Green dots represent
21 pretty good matches, and as you get more towards the warmer
22 or redder colors, the observations don't match the
23 calibration as well. We also looked at the changes in the
24 water levels with depth. In blue here is shown the contours
25 from the upper layer of the model and red is the contours of,

1 I think, Layer 16 in the model. So, we used the GIS and
2 going back and forth in and out of the model helped calibrate
3 it. It made a great deal of difference. We also looked at a
4 lot of the drain data. In brown is where it is simulated,
5 too low discharge and yellow is too high. So, we have a
6 mixture of both of those. So, we're matching both the
7 evapotranspiration data and the spring flow rates.

8 We're also looking at hydrochemical data more as
9 kind of a qualitative basis instead of looking at actually
10 doing hydrochemical modeling. There's some chemistry data
11 that indicates flow needs to be coming from this direction or
12 that direction and Gary Patterson talks some about that. The
13 model tends to do okay with some of that. We've looked at
14 some of the stuff with Ash Meadows and where flow paths are
15 coming from Ash Meadows.

16 If you start to compare this model to the 2002
17 steady state model that was published, there's a much better
18 match to the flows which are the evapotranspiration and
19 spring flow. There's many more head observations which I
20 pointed out and the bias and the match is a lot less. We
21 have some that are high and some are low and it's not skewed
22 as much as the previous model. The boundary conditions have
23 been a huge change in this model and we've quantified the
24 amount of flux coming in and out of the boundary based on
25 water budget studies. Jim Herrill and Doug Bedinger looked a

1 lot at that information and how much flow needed to come in
2 from like Saline in Eureka Valley and Panament Valley
3 (phonetic) to support water budgets in those adjacent basins.
4 One of the big contentions in that study is looking at the
5 Sheep Range and flow going in and out of there. Probably the
6 biggest difference and the most painful during calibration
7 was converting the upper model layer to a convertible layer
8 and converting it to a transient model.

9 So, it's a regional model. It's good for answering
10 regional type questions. It's not meant to look at super
11 site-specific type questions and that's what site models are
12 more geared toward doing. People are going to talk more
13 about site models. Some examples of things that it's planned
14 to be used for and is being used for are boundary conditions
15 for site-scale type models, both on the test site and at
16 Yucca Mountain. Looking at pumping scenarios by managers
17 with decrease in spring discharge based on pumping in the
18 region. Looking at changes in water levels based on pumping
19 over time. There's been some talk about using it for climate
20 change and having it transient and going to land surface will
21 help a lot in trying to do that as a possibility. But, we
22 need the more site-specific models to address the more
23 detailed concerns.

24 I was asked to try and talk a little bit about how
25 the fluxes into the site-scale model at Yucca Mountain have

1 changed over time. This is kind of the three models I'm most
2 familiar with. So, I've put the flow rates in and out of the
3 sides of the site-scale model on here. This black box
4 represents the sides of this Yucca Mountain site-scale model.
5 In blue is the first three layer regional model that Frank
6 D'Agnese and others put together about seven or eight years
7 ago. In green is the 2002 steady state model. And, in red
8 is a model run from a couple of weeks ago from the transient
9 model. The arrows are scaled by the values that are in the
10 table for the flow rates coming in and out of the side of the
11 model. It's pretty similar on the north. It hasn't changed
12 a lot. It's probably the area we know the least about. We
13 don't really know how much flux is coming down from the
14 north. There's a pretty good change on the west and south
15 side representing how much flux is coming in and out of the
16 western boundary along the Amargosa River channel. In the
17 2002 model, the flux for that entire west side was out. And,
18 in this model, there's more flux coming in representing that
19 flow down the Amargosa River area.

20 One of the changes that affects the south and this
21 east is the structures down here in the Specter Range and all
22 the thrust faulting and broken and shattered carbonate rock
23 and how much is coming through that. Depending on how you
24 calibrate the regional model is where that flux actually
25 comes through. I think we had a lot more flux than we needed

1 to coming through that seven years ago and I think we've
2 scaled it back. The amount coming out itself now is in
3 between the two models.

4 One of the things about this model is it's supposed
5 to be more than just a model. The Deliverable is a report on
6 the model, but it needs to be a model that others can use and
7 put together. Part of the way we built this model was to
8 have a geographic information system in a system internally
9 kind of called GeoPro that stores the model and makes it more
10 useful to other people. All the data is stored in geographic
11 information system format, basically ArcInfo and World
12 Coordinates. We have some analysis and visualization tools
13 that should make it easier for people to go use the data in
14 and out of the model.

15 Part of the task for this year when we transfer the
16 model over to DOE is to have the supporting databases and
17 this geographic information data as part of the package. So,
18 it's relying heavily on GIS and access to this information.
19 There's some custom tools that are GIS based and there's also
20 some 3-D model data like Earth Vision and Strata Model that
21 will not be perfectly usable by everybody in the world, but
22 if you have those tools, at least, you can use the files.
23 So, a lot of the data is loaded in kind of commercial
24 software, especially the framework data, which it was built
25 in Strata Model, but we're funding this year to convert it

1 into Earth Vision which make it easier for the community-at-
2 large.

3 What we're looking at doing right now in some of
4 the out-year funding and in some of the science and
5 technology funding is local grid refinement to facilitate
6 coordinating between the more site-scale models and the CAU
7 unit models. Mary Hill has been doing a lot of research in
8 this area about more integration of the head and flow data
9 between the models so there is not as much of a hard just
10 taking flux data back and forth.

11 We're also looking at new methods to rank the
12 importance of new observations and monitoring both for
13 geologic and head observations and seeing if--like if you
14 drill a well here and get this water level, do you need to
15 recalibrate the model? Does it have enough information to it
16 that we need to recalibrate the model or is it just kind of
17 supporting what we have now? Methods to kind of look at the
18 framework model and the importance of the geologic
19 information and how much is that actually going to change the
20 flow model as opposed to putting all that information in and
21 having to recalibrate it just to find out.

22 So, that's kind of the directions we're going and
23 kind of a summary of where the model is now.

24 NELSON: Thank you very much.

25 Let me just ask you straight out. Nelson, Board.

1 In the model, will you include the characterization of
2 uncertainty, at all, linked to your grid system? Will there
3 be some evaluation of that or is it just going to be the
4 overall model that is made available?

5 FAUNT: It's built with MODFLOW-2000 and with parameter
6 estimation and some like composite scale sensitivity
7 information built into it that way. The way it's set up now,
8 there's not like an uncertainty analysis in the middle of the
9 report. There's some of that information that's built into
10 the statistics that MODFLOW-2000 generates. We talked about
11 maybe next year doing some more details on actual
12 uncertainties.

13 NELSON: Thank you. Nelson, Board. Just one other
14 thing. Do you include an upward flux out of the paleozoic
15 limestones in this model in some areas?

16 FAUNT: The base of the model is like 4,000 meters below
17 sea level and includes most of the carbonate aquifer system
18 and down to a depth where we don't think there's going to be
19 upward flux. But, if you look at like the flux in the
20 carbonates to the volcanics in some areas there's an upward
21 flux and then you get up to the north of the test site and
22 there's a downward flux. At Yucca Mountain right now, we
23 simulate an upward flux from the carbonates into the
24 volcanics.

25 NELSON: Thanks.

1 Okay. Thure?

2 CERLING: Cerling, Board. If you could go to Slide 19,
3 I was just wondering on some of your changes in directions of
4 arrows and the size of the magnitudes of the arrows, what
5 information was the most critical in causing both directions
6 in values to change?

7 FAUNT: A lot of new data gathered by Nye County along
8 that southern end of Yucca Mountain, I think helped define
9 the extent of the volcanics and that's a big change between--
10 the blue, green arrows both were pre-Nye County data
11 basically and the red was just a transient model that
12 incorporates that data. I think that made a big difference
13 on the extent of the volcanics and where we had them in the
14 model and the new interpretations for the structures down in
15 the carbonate rocks and how we had the carbonate rocks. And
16 then, also, I think matching the--they had some problems
17 matching the discharge or we had some problems matching the
18 discharge in the 2002 model. I think with the better matches
19 in the discharge in the Amargosa area, that's what caused
20 this reversal in the 2002 model and actually the '97 model
21 matched some of these discharge areas better than the 2002
22 model. I think that's why you've got the correct flow in
23 this valley in here.

24 CERLING: Well, and I guess then as a followon to firm
25 up your final numbers, what areas do you think you're missing

1 key information?

2 FAUNT: Let's see, some new information helps, some new
3 information doesn't do a lot of good, and a lot of times you
4 don't know until you've drilled a well whether it's going to
5 help you or not. It's kind of a hard question to answer. We
6 don't know a lot with depth. If you start to look at these
7 wells, they're mostly shallow. They mostly go like 100
8 meters below the water table and that's it and then we're
9 trying to represent a deep system here which we're guessing
10 based on geophysics and a geologist's interpretation what the
11 distribution of the carbonate rock aquifer looks like below
12 the land surface and how deep these basins are. The depth of
13 basins are based on gravity data. Where we have wells that
14 go through the entire sedimentary package down to basement,
15 sometimes they match and sometimes they don't. What they've
16 done is adjusted the gravity to make a better model to make
17 it match better. And so, the more points we have that go
18 deeper and help constrain some of the basement information
19 will constrain this model better mainly because the main
20 feature represented in this is the carbonate rock aquifer
21 with the volcanics in the alluvium as a smaller system that
22 this carbonate aquifer kind of constrains to a certain
23 extent.

24 NELSON: Okay. We have plenty of time. So, I want
25 everyone to think up questions. Claudia talked too fast.

1 So, next, Dan Bullen?

2 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. Actually, as a non-
3 hydrogeologist, first, my compliments on explaining a very
4 complex model in simple enough terms for me to understand.
5 But then, that also raises the issue I can ask questions
6 about stuff that I don't quite understand.

7 In fact, I'm glad we're at Figure 19 because I kind
8 of want to get an understanding of the respect for the
9 magnitude of the arrows and maybe an understanding of is
10 there a conservation of mass within the system, specifically
11 with respect to water? The reason I'm asking that is because
12 if you did incorporate a climate change and you had more
13 infiltration or more flux coming in from each of the surfaces
14 and you wanted to represent the groundwater table rise below
15 Yucca Mountain, is this the type of capability or the type of
16 inputs that you would need to do that? And then, the
17 followon question to that is that you measured from the
18 north. There seemed to be maybe a dearth of data and would
19 that be an area where you'd like to gain more information
20 with respect to this conservation of mass?

21 FAUNT: Okay. Let's see if I can remember all of these.
22 The conservation of mass, the MODFLOW does a conservation of
23 mass and the regional model has a conservation of mass and it
24 has an error balance, I think, of .2 percent right now.

25 BULLEN: Okay.

1 FAUNT: In terms of climate change, you'd have to get
2 new recharge and new discharge information and a sense of
3 like paleo lakes and paleo discharge deposits and some kind
4 of "estimate" of how much water was coming out those
5 different parts of the system. You can do some of that based
6 on paleo information. I think Jim Paces will talk about it a
7 little bit or did talk about it a little bit. He talked
8 yesterday, right? Some of those numbers are hard to
9 quantify. There are like Lake Manley (phonetic), there's
10 lake level stands in Death Valley, and you can use some of
11 that.

12 Grady O'Brien and Frank D'Agnese and I put together
13 a model in 1999 that was a very simple model trying to
14 represent climate change just by increasing recharge and
15 trying to match lake levels and paleo discharge deposits.
16 That model had some problems because it was a steady state
17 model and we ended up with lakes on tops of mountains and
18 things like that. The convertible layers on this would help
19 solve some of that problem. The more data you have,
20 sometimes the better it is to build a model; sometimes, it's
21 harder.

22 I think the way this is set up, it yields itself to
23 climate change better because it's already set up for
24 transient and also because it has the convertible layers on
25 top. It's just the data issue and it would take time to put

1 together all those datasets and where does recharge change
2 and by how much and is it going to be focused more in the
3 streams or do we need to incorporate a river package now?
4 The Amargosa which is ephemeral now, is that actually going
5 to be a flowing river at all times and be a perennial stream?
6 The same thing with Salt Creek in northern Death Valley.
7 So, there's a lot of things to look at and it's not going to
8 be like a five minute turn-the-crank and it would be
9 representing climate change. There's a lot of details.

10 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. Actually, I appreciate that and
11 I also appreciate the candor of your answer because I think
12 it is difficult to do the kinds of calculations that are
13 necessary.

14 You did make one comment with respect to
15 infiltration and recharge. And, in this model, did the
16 recharge essentially equal the infiltration or were there
17 other losses in the infiltration that didn't necessarily make
18 it all the way down to recharge?

19 FAUNT: We didn't--what we took was the infiltration
20 model and then we made these multipliers that were either
21 like--they ranged from like .84 to 1.18, I think, in the
22 current version right now. That may not be the final figure
23 in the final model, the fraction of that infiltration, more
24 or less, that went into the model. In some areas, we had to
25 increase the infiltration rate that the infiltration model--

1 which increased the recharge which we're using the
2 infiltration model. We didn't do anything to redistribute
3 it. At one point, I did some averaging and spatially
4 distributing it out and it actually matches better if we keep
5 the recharge rate where the infiltration model is.

6 One thing we have done in a couple places where we
7 have some really tight rocks near the land surface in the
8 framework and we're getting ponding of recharge, we basically
9 zeroed out the infiltration rate or made it very small in
10 those areas and increased the rate around the edges of those
11 cells. So, that helped redistribute it a little bit. So, it
12 was a little bit of redistributing only where we had really
13 tight rocks and we were getting this mounding effect.

14 BULLEN: Thank you.

15 NELSON: Parizek?

16 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. On this particular figure,
17 would you go so far as to say that you could do more work on
18 just the fluxes? As one of the things, if you had to have
19 new data, obviously not one drill hole, but if you were
20 trying to confirm the red arrow to the south or any of the
21 arrows to kind of build confidence, would that be a
22 worthwhile cause?

23 FAUNT: Sure, I think you'd also spend more time looking
24 at hydrochemical data and seeing like if the hydrochemical
25 data--I know Gary's talked about the compartmentalization

1 nature of the flow system and different chemical signatures
2 in different areas. If you start to look at that to make
3 sure where the fluxes are going are matching some of that
4 hydrochemical data, that might add to some more certainty in
5 this. This is a composite of the entire side of the model.
6 You could start looking at the variations with depth and
7 maybe like the variations of the flux coming in through the
8 carbonate versus the volcanics in the alluvium in the system.
9 I haven't done that, at all. I, quick and dirty, did this
10 one afternoon after it was requested that I kind of put this
11 together summarizing it.

12 I mean, yeah, there's a lot of work you could do
13 with that and I think you probably could get a better
14 understanding of the system and maybe a better understanding
15 of some of the limitations to how things are represented
16 because you have to remember it's one and a half kilometer
17 spacing so it's--I think, it's 20 by 30 cells.

18 PARIZEK: Right. Parizek, Board. And then, also, what
19 happens in the Funeral Mountains, the next speaker will give
20 us more insight about that and that may help constrain it
21 further. So, these are the kind of experiments that can give
22 you additional value.

23 FAUNT: Yeah.

24 PARIZEK: Figure 16 shows the pumping distribution.
25 Now, if you look at the Pahrump area, there's an awful lot of

1 water coming out of the system. Do you put any of that water
2 back in or is it all consumed by your model? You assume you
3 consume it. Where is--is a lot of that sewage affluent going
4 back into septic tanks?

5 FAUNT: We didn't look a lot at like return flow. The
6 pumping rates that Randy put together assumed a little bit of
7 return flow in them so that the amount of pumping was
8 decreased by a fraction to kind of quasi include return flow,
9 but we didn't do a lot in detail with it. Partly timing and
10 partly what we were able to simulate with the system, the
11 data isn't detailed enough to--

12 PARIZEK: But, it is partially captured by--

13 FAUNT: It's partially captured.

14 PARIZEK: What about springs? Like the Ash Meadows area
15 and elsewhere, again there's a high evapotranspiration loss,
16 but I'm sure some of that water probably reenters the
17 groundwater system. Have you been able to put any limits on
18 that or estimations or does the model consider that?

19 FAUNT: Randy Laczniak would be a much better person to
20 answer this, but what he did when he calculated the
21 evapotranspiration in the spring flow rate, he looked at the
22 fact that you've got these springs flowing out and a lot of
23 evaporation is actually from spring flow. And, I can't
24 remember if he decreased the spring flow rate or decreased
25 the evapotranspiration rate to take that into consideration,

1 but it was thought about in the process of determining those
2 discharge areas. The way those drains are set up is most of
3 them are in Layer 1 representing evapotranspiration, but
4 where there was significant flux from a spring and it was
5 warm temperature so it was thought to represent the regional
6 system, the actual drain location was put at the top of the
7 carbonate system to represent flux out of the carbonate
8 aquifer.

9 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. How faults may have been
10 handled--say, principal faults or something that you might
11 really think have hydrologic significance more so than
12 others, can you give us some idea how that was done?

13 FAUNT: Uh-huh. Some of the faults act as conduits and
14 some act as barriers and some act as both. The way they were
15 explicitly put into the flow system and into the model was as
16 barriers using the hydrological flow barrier package, HFB
17 package. This model didn't need as many of those barriers as
18 other models because I think the juxtaposition of the units
19 was represented more accurately so you could have the low K
20 rocks juxtaposed against the higher K rocks and that
21 juxtaposition causes a lot of the discharge. A few of the
22 barriers were needed and those seem to represent faults that
23 have like a core of impermeable material from like the
24 basically Las Vegas Valley sheer zone is a good example of
25 that where you have like probably some low-permeability

1 material fault gouge that's actually blocking the flow in the
2 actual structure.

3 The carbon aquifer--actually, almost all the
4 aquifers were zoned based on their structural province they
5 were located in and how fractured or shattered they are and
6 like whether they're coarse-grained or fine-grained. So,
7 they're kind of highly faulted, highly shattered. Carbonate
8 rocks tend to be very permeable rocks and those were
9 represented as zones in the carbonate aquifer. So, in a way,
10 structures are represented that way by like kind of a
11 shattered zone in the carbonate. So, those would be kind of
12 more conduits. Those were very important in the carbonate
13 system especially--and in some of the volcanics--to kind of
14 be kind of conduits to flow. The location of the Eolian and
15 the clastic confining units kind of controls the flow system
16 and those barriers and where those are in the framework model
17 so structures kind of that way are important.

18 So, they're kind of represented partially by the
19 framework model which has the juxtaposition of the units,
20 partially by flow barriers which actually act as a linear
21 barrier between model cells and represent a fault, and then
22 partially by the zonation of the different aquifers and
23 confining units in the model.

24 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. So, when you say some faults
25 have both roles, it might depend upon the depth of that

1 particular fault where it's serving one role in another part
2 along the line or another depth position would have another
3 role, but not both roles at the same location. Do you have
4 any field evidence where you could have damming effects, say,
5 on a foot wall and maybe shattering on the hanging wall and,
6 as a result, have both a drain and a damming effect on the
7 same fault in the same horizon or same hydro structure unit?

8 FAUNT: There's some data like lower carbonate aquifer
9 when it's in the upper thrust plate, it's been shattered more
10 and it would have a higher permeability. And, that was put
11 in as like a zone. And then, that zone happened to abut
12 against a flow barrier which it probably does down in the Las
13 Vegas Valley sheer zone. You kind of have that situation,
14 but it's not represented explicitly like that.

15 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. One more question about now
16 having gone to the transient model, you've obviously had to
17 do a lot of things to calibrate it using transient data in
18 different parts of the model domain. If you then go back to
19 a steady state model, say, back for program use, that's a
20 better model as a result of having gone through this
21 transient model?

22 FAUNT: I think so.

23 PARIZEK: Can you give some sense of improvement, how
24 much better improved it is?

25 FAUNT: There are a lot more different ways you could

1 represent the alluvium and basin fill deposits, basically the
2 fine-grained and coarse-grained gravels and sands and clays.
3 With just the steady state data, you could get very
4 different hydraulic conductivity values in those units, in
5 particular. And then, when we put the transient data and you
6 put in the pumping, that really constrains and limits those
7 values and it made a much better separation between the
8 conductivity values between those aquifers and confining
9 units. So, I think, in that way, it helps improve the data
10 even in the steady state model. I think that's partially
11 what helped improve matching the spring flows and the drains
12 because most of those are located in the valley field
13 deposits, as well, as well as along structures.

14 PARIZEK: Thank you very much.

15 NELSON: Frank?

16 SCHWARTZ: Yes, hi, Schwartz. Claudia, one of the
17 things I wanted to ask you was the balance between recharge
18 and discharge in the steady state model. Obviously, they
19 probably balance. Recharge seems to be something that you
20 define fairly rigorously and so probably, although you tuned
21 it a little bit, it sounds like the numbers you started with
22 were sort of fixed. Discharge, I understand, you determined
23 sort of independently. I mean, you have a model estimate,
24 but you also have a sort of a field estimate of discharge.
25 The amount of discharge you actually get out of the model,

1 when you first came up with your independent discharge
2 estimates, field estimates, I mean, how close were they? Did
3 they match or was there a discrepancy and you kind of said,
4 well, we've got to find some more discharge here and went
5 back out there in the field and looked? I mean, how well did
6 the discharge actually match your best estimate of recharge?

7 FAUNT: It matched pretty well. A lot of care was taken
8 to make sure that the discharge rates weren't affected by
9 pumping that we were trying to establish. We actually went
10 back and took old reports where there was photos and
11 distribution of freataphytes (phonetic) in the past and used
12 those to distribute the amount of evapotranspiration areas in
13 Pahrump, in specific. We did have problems matching
14 discharge in Death Valley and Pahrump. Actually, during the
15 last year and a half, the amount of discharge estimated from
16 Death Valley doubled from what their initial estimate was.
17 And, the amount in Pahrump changed by a factor of a third and
18 I can't remember if it went up or down. Most of the pumping
19 --and I thought the pumping would be a relatively small
20 feature in this system and not a large amount of volume, but
21 the amount of pumping actually ends up being about a little
22 over a third of the amount of discharge coming out of the
23 system. It's a lot of water coming out of this system from
24 pumping. Most of that is coming out of storage, but there's
25 a lot of water that's been taken out of this system by

1 pumping.

2 SCHWARTZ: Because where I guess I was going with the
3 question was looking at the whole problem of uniqueness of a
4 model of this kind. And, clearly, if recharge and discharge
5 are not too constrained, I mean, you can make them anything
6 and just adjust Ks and, you know, the model will give you the
7 same head distributions. So, do you feel confident that
8 that's your major proof that--or tendency toward uniqueness
9 is this balance between recharge and discharge or are there
10 other things, as well, that you think that would let you sort
11 of believe that this is the unique model?

12 FAUNT: I think, the fact that the boundary conditions
13 change so significantly, they didn't affect the internal part
14 of the system very much. It helps constrain that it's
15 somewhat of a separate area in the internal parts. A lot of
16 work went into those evapotranspiration and spring flow
17 studies and putting together that information. In general,
18 models don't tend to have that much discharge information to
19 calibrate to. And, the fact that like, especially in
20 Pahrump, we have changes in discharge over time where the
21 springs actually dry up and then start flowing again and we
22 tend to match that with the pumping data, I think that helps
23 constrain it a lot. I think the fact that we have head
24 observations in multiple layers where you have gradients
25 upwards and downwards, I think it makes it a lot more unique,

1 especially adding the transient data and the discharge
2 changing over time. Pahrump is the only place we actually
3 have data where the discharge from the ET areas is changing
4 over time, where we have an estimate of what we thought it
5 was before development and we have a development estimate and
6 then we have where they decreased the pumping and springs
7 started flowing again and trying to simulate that change. We
8 don't match the actual magnitudes exactly, but we match the
9 kind of general trends. And, I think that's encouraging.

10 SCHWARTZ: Good, thank you.

11 NELSON: And, van Genuchten?

12 VAN GENUCHTEN: Yeah, van Genuchten. I was intrigued by
13 your Slide 20. You know, I don't know if we can get that,
14 but I'm sure in this impressive study, you guys put a lot of
15 time and effort and sweat and tears in this and you want to
16 get some credit out of this also. So, I can understand you
17 want to protect all the stuff you developed. But, at the
18 same time, you hint here, you call it knowledge exchange,
19 that some of the data may be available in commercial
20 software. Personally, I think it's great because we have
21 this available in the wider scientific community and all the
22 people kind of scrutinize and use or may misuse whatever you
23 developed. Could you comment on that? Is there a certain
24 company or how do you do this and is it expensive? It is
25 going to break the bank for us to get this?

1 FAUNT: We worked hard at trying to find ways to
2 transfer the data in less expensive systems. Most of the
3 data is stored in ArcInfo types of grids. All the model
4 information that goes in and out of the model actually is
5 stored in either ASCII tables or ASCII arrays for MODFLOW
6 input. And, also, those representations are stored in
7 ArcInfo grids, arrays, Vectra coverages or Point coverages,
8 and also like Access database tables. So, Microsoft Access
9 is relatively cheap. Probably, we'll release the GIS data,
10 shape files, as well as grids. A lot of software can read
11 that. So, depending on what software you have, you can look
12 at that.

13 The kind of sticking point with releasing of the
14 data is kind of the 3-D geology data and how you represent
15 that and how you give that to somebody. It can have arrays
16 with thicknesses and tops of units and it can be used or
17 misused or represented correctly or not. Even going from
18 Strata Model to Earth Vision which are two 3-D geological
19 modeling packages, they're very high end, they're very
20 expensive. They're built originally by--one is (inaudible)
21 Industry and one is kind of environmental. They are tens of
22 thousands of dollars. They even don't communicate exactly
23 the same and you can't just take the arrays and plot them out
24 of Strata Model and plot them into Earth Vision and have the
25 same looking model. We have the arrays represented in

1 MODFLOW and putting those into Rock Ware which is a
2 relatively inexpensive visualization package. And so, we're
3 releasing the framework model that way. The graphics aren't
4 as pretty as Earth Vision, but the data is there and you can
5 look at it to a certain extent. So, that's the one that
6 probably has the biggest sticking point of how accurately you
7 accurately want to represent the 3-D geology data.

8 Actually, the geological arrays are in ArcInfo.
9 You can use ArcScene which is kind of a pseudo 3-D thing and
10 look at the geology in it. And, I actually spent a lot of
11 time re-representing the geology in ArcInfo so other people
12 could look at it easier and you can put basically the
13 equivalent to a well in each cell and then you can see the
14 geology in each cell by clicking on it and stretching it and
15 making the unit stretch to the thickness. So, there's tricks
16 and ways of getting it out and looking at it in relatively
17 inexpensive software. A lot of it is hinged around ArcInfo
18 and ArcInfo isn't cheap, but it seems to be a pretty big
19 standard and a lot of people have access to it.

20 NELSON: One last thing. Nelson, Board. Well, just
21 following up, I think you may find in the future open source
22 capabilities here that happen very fast, I think, within the
23 next year. So, it would be really great to try to get this
24 available through open source. To what extent did you use
25 any information, thermal information, in this model?

1 FAUNT: We haven't used temperature data hardly, at all.
2 I mean, there was talk originally about trying to do it and
3 we haven't done it. There was a lot more of starting to look
4 at it with the site model and I think someone is going to
5 talk about the site model later. I'm not sure how much--I
6 haven't been involved with that enough to know how much it
7 was incorporated. I mean, qualitatively, we looked at it in
8 terms of the spring discharge and figuring out which were
9 regional springs, but we're not representing it as part of
10 the flow system.

11 NELSON: Nelson, Board. That would be one area that
12 there is information that's not yet been captured.

13 FAUNT: That's true.

14 NELSON: Okay. And, just finally, does your model tell
15 you anything about the style of faults' behavior
16 hydrologically in the tertiary volcanics? Are they typically
17 permeable, impermeable, or is there anything typical about
18 them?

19 FAUNT: Nothing is typical in those volcanics. The
20 welded rocks where they're shattered tended to behave more as
21 aquifers. We did a pretty detailed kind of like gridding of
22 like where things were altered or non-altered by
23 zeolitization, where rocks were welded versus nonwelded, and
24 made categories and zonations based on that. In general, the
25 welded, shattered areas tended to be more aquifers and higher

1 permeability and the altered, nonwelded rocks tended to be
2 more of the confining units and lower permeability. And,
3 that actually was more true that those properties controlled
4 the flow more so than the unit. Like the Calico Hills
5 formation is one formation, but it was definitely an aquifer
6 in some areas and a confining unit in other areas. That was
7 based more on the properties. I know Dave Bush is going to
8 be on the field trip and probably talk some about that and
9 I've talked with him in the past about this may not be the
10 unit so much, but the properties of the units that are the
11 actual factors that control the permeability.

12 NELSON: Thank you very much.

13 FAUNT: Sure.

14 NELSON: Thank you, Claudia.

15 We're on schedule, at least, by my clock. So, our
16 next speaker is Dr. John Bredehoeft and he is an extremely
17 well-known researcher and scientist. He accumulated 32 years
18 of service in the USGS where he held both research and
19 management positions and his expertise is in water resources,
20 especially regarding groundwater. He's testified before
21 Congress on issues from national policy to the use of
22 numerical models and management decisions. He's served on
23 many National Academy and National Research Council
24 committees and panels. He, himself, is a member of the
25 National Academy of Engineers and he has received numerous

1 prestigious awards. In 1995, having retired from USGS, Dr.
2 Bredehoeft established the Hydrodynamics Group. One of the
3 projects of this group with Inyo County is what he will be
4 talking about today.

5 Welcome, Dr. Bredehoeft.

6 BREDEHOEFT: Thank you. Thank you very much.

7 As you said, my partner and I have been engaged for
8 Inyo County as their oversight consultant almost for eight or
9 nine years at this point in time. And, I want to talk about
10 Inyo County's concerns, but before I do that, I want to make
11 a few philosophical remarks about the whole issue of modeling
12 and what we're doing.

13 If I have some claim to fame, part of it is due to
14 the fact that George Pinder and I developed the first widely
15 used flow models and the first widely used contaminant
16 transport models for the saturated zone. And, we did that in
17 approximately 1970. So, we've been engaged in the modeling
18 business--I've been engaged in it for more than 30 years.
19 So, it's been one of my principal activities. And, I've been
20 concerned about the whole idea of how we model and the idea
21 of the philosophy of modeling and I want to spend a few
22 minutes just talking about that. As I do that, I want to
23 disassociate that from Inyo County. These are my ideas.
24 They're not in any way associated with the--I mean, these are
25 really my ideas; Inyo County didn't pay for these activities

1 and so, as I say, they're my ideas.

2 Okay. Next slide, please? All right. So, about a
3 year ago, I published a paper in Ground Water which you can
4 see the title there, "From Models to Performance Assessment;
5 the Conceptualization Problem", and that's what I focused on,
6 the conceptualization problem. Now, you know, the whole
7 basis for any modeling we do is the conceptual model. That
8 conceptual model is an a priori decision by the analyst.
9 Now, the analyst decides what the conceptual model is going
10 to look like. And, certainly, we say we have some ideas in
11 science on what the prevailing conceptual models are, and
12 among those, you select what the conceptual model for the
13 particular problem is.

14 Now, as a result of that, certain things, it seems
15 to me, happen and the next slide is the result of the
16 consequence of selecting the conceptual model by the analyst.
17 Now, these are the points that I made in that earlier paper
18 and I'll just read them off. One of the things is that
19 usually you select a conceptual model and you stick with it.
20 So, once you've selected that conceptual model, that's
21 generally the conceptual model unless something else happens
22 and I'll talk about that in a minute. But, usually, the idea
23 is that I've got a conceptual model and I'm going to stick
24 with it. Now, when you start to look at how well did we do
25 predicting with these models--and I'll talk a little more

1 about that in a minute--you find out that in many cases the
2 errors associated with the predictions are associated with,
3 in fact, the selection of the conceptual model itself. So,
4 the errors result from the conceptual model.

5 The next thing is that, more often than not, you
6 can take your dataset and fit it to your conceptual model.
7 Whether the conceptual model is right or not, you don't know,
8 but more often than not, you find that you can take the data
9 that you have and fit it to the conceptual model and now we
10 have a lot of automated procedures to do that--tests,
11 MODFLOW-P, various things--which will reduce the error
12 between the observations and the model predictions and you
13 get what you think is a reasonably calibrated model. That
14 doesn't mean just because I calibrated it that I got the
15 right conceptual model. All it means is I got a good
16 calibration.

17 All right. Now, the last thing is that these other
18 things that we do in PA which is probabilistic sampling of
19 the parameter set does not assure that you have tested the
20 appropriate conceptual model. All you're really doing is
21 looking at the possibility that there are errors in the
22 parameter set itself. So, it doesn't mean that you have, in
23 fact, tested the conceptual model itself.

24 All right. Next slide, please? Now, as I said I
25 published those ideas about over a year ago in Ground Water

1 and I got into a discussion with Shlomo Neuman. Shlomo
2 didn't disagree with my conclusions, but the question is what
3 do we do about it? How can we solve this conceptual problem?
4 So, Shlomo's idea is that what the analysts should do is, in
5 fact, set up a set of conceptual models, then look at the
6 data, and try to select among that set of conceptual models
7 what is the appropriate conceptual models or what is the
8 appropriate set of conceptual models for the particular
9 problem? Now, if you follow along with Shlomo's argument, it
10 means that the analyst then has to set up this set of
11 conceptual models and the question that I asked is, you know,
12 how good are we at selecting this set of conceptual models,
13 either the individual conceptual model or a set of conceptual
14 models? So, I tried to look at the data that we have and the
15 data is extremely sparse at how well we do at setting up the
16 conceptual model.

17 Now, this led me to another sort of philosophical
18 discussion and that is the whole idea of surprise. And, the
19 idea is relatively simple. You have a conceptual model. All
20 of a sudden, you collect some more data and that data says
21 the conceptual model that we have is invalid. So, then
22 you've got to go back and readjust your conceptual model and
23 create a new conceptual model. And, we all know that that
24 happens. I mean, you start with some idea. Alan Flint
25 talked about Yucca Mountain yesterday and you can see that

1 this happened along the way at Yucca Mountain, but it happens
2 all the time, I think.

3 Now, probably looking at sort of what are these big
4 surprises, you know, the one in geology in the last century,
5 in the 20th century, was plate tectonics. You know, Alfred
6 Wegner came along in 1912 and said the continents are moving
7 and the geologists said, no, no, no, that can't be right.
8 The continents can't move. And then, we came along in 1960
9 and we measured remnant magnetism on the ocean floor and we
10 found these stripes on the ocean floor. All of a sudden, we
11 realized that there was sea floor spreading at the oceanic
12 ridges, and as a consequence of that, the plates have got to
13 move. So, you know, really what happened was you had a
14 conceptual model--the conceptual model in this case was that
15 the continents can't move--all of a sudden, you find this new
16 data, and it says, hey, wait a minute, the conceptual model
17 is all wrong.

18 Now, as I said, we all are aware of those kinds of
19 things which I'm calling a surprise in this case. And, you
20 know, we think about these things and we say to ourselves,
21 well, they happened--and big problems. You know, they're big
22 problems. We have big scientific problems, and all of a
23 sudden, people come along and get some new data and it throws
24 out the original hypothesis. The question is how often does
25 that happen sort of in the routine investigations that we're

1 engaged in? Does it happen and how frequently does it
2 happen?

3 Now, my two examples sort of in the nuclear waste
4 business is, first of all, at WIPP, the idea--let's back up.
5 Why did we go to salt as sort of the primary storage media?
6 One of the reasons, at least, was there was a National
7 Academy committee in the 1950s in which there were very
8 prominent hydrologists. C.V. Theis and King Hubbert were
9 both on the panel. And, they said, you know, salt, that's
10 the media of choice and it's going to be dry. So, we'll put
11 the radioactive waste in salt. And, that was the conceptual
12 model when we started on the WIPP site. You know, the
13 conception was that the salt at WIPP was dry. And, it wasn't
14 totally dry. It was known that there were vesicles in the
15 salt and those vesicles contained brine and there was about a
16 half of one percent brine in the vesicles. Everybody
17 admitted that. However, we went underground and, all of a
18 sudden, we find that the mine is wet. Not wet, but it's, at
19 least, damp and, you know, you saw indications of this when
20 you went underground. The first real data we had was they
21 ran a heater experiment. Where they turned the heaters on,
22 they circulated dry nitrogen in the holes and, of course, the
23 nitrogen came out wet. So, it was immediately realized--or,
24 not immediately, it took some period of time, that this
25 conceptual model of dry salt was, in fact, not right; that

1 there was one to three percent brine in the interstices and
2 that brine would move to the repository and the repository
3 would be damp, at least; so, a new conceptual model.

4 And, I think, you see the same thing at Yucca
5 Mountain. You go underground and you find chlorine-36 and
6 then, all of a sudden, you have to say to yourself, well,
7 there are fast paths and the fast paths suggest that our
8 conceptual model of what's going on in the unsaturated zone
9 is, in fact--we've got to throw it out--it's invalid. We've
10 got to create a new conceptual model of what goes on. So,
11 these things happen.

12 Next slide, please? So, I said to myself, all
13 right, how frequently has this happened in my own experience?
14 So, I've been consulting for roughly nine years. I've been
15 involved with 21 model studies, more or less. And, out of
16 these model studies, I find that four to six times, something
17 of that order, we had to change the conceptual model. We
18 started with a given conceptual model and that conceptual
19 model had to be radically changed. And, it's not just that
20 we have a new parameter set, we've got to change the
21 conceptual model itself, not just change the parameters.

22 That led me to say to myself, well, that's my
23 experience. What is the experience associated with post-
24 audits? You know, we have been modeling now for 30 years or
25 so and the question is how well did the models do? So, there

1 have been, as you know, a series of post-audits to look at
2 what are the model predictions and how good were those model
3 predictions? And, the numbers of these are not very large,
4 seven or eight, something like that. It turns out the model
5 predictions weren't very good.

6 And, I went back to look at that information to
7 say, okay, not just where the parameters were changed, but
8 where was the conceptual model itself bad? Where did we have
9 to really look and say to ourselves that the errors in the
10 predictions were associated with the conceptual model? And,
11 it turned out that--you know, it turns out that 20 to 30
12 percent of the time, the conceptual model itself was bad.
13 So, my total dataset then turns out to be 29 studies
14 including my own. And, out of those, the conceptual model
15 was changed seven times significantly and then there were
16 another two or three that were questionable.

17 So, what it's suggesting is that we have trouble
18 selecting an appropriate conceptual model, at least, the
19 first time around and that many times the conceptual model--
20 oh, many times--20 to 30 percent of the time, the conceptual
21 model we select is not the conceptual model we end up with.
22 Now, of course, we've got this other three-quarters of the
23 studies where we accepted the conceptual model and we went
24 ahead with it. We don't know how many of those are wrong.

25 So, my point is that selecting the appropriate

1 conceptual model is not so easy and we make mistakes rather
2 commonly. And, those mistakes, I think, are often--I mean, I
3 go back again to my initial slide saying that, you know, even
4 with a bad conceptual model, you can calibrate this thing.
5 That doesn't mean that it's--just because you calibrate it
6 doesn't mean you've got the right conceptual model. So, this
7 is a difficult problem and I think it's a very sticky problem
8 in modeling.

9 Next slide, please? So, I think I've made those
10 points that, you know, my experience suggests that 25 to 30
11 percent of the time we have problems. All right. So, it
12 seems to me that this leads to uncertainty and this kind of
13 uncertainty is not covered in the sort of performance
14 assessment that we normally do. We look at the problems
15 associated with the parameters, but we don't look at the
16 problems associated with the conceptual model itself. All
17 right. So, so much for philosophy.

18 Now, next slide, please? Some more comments about
19 the idea of surprise, and even though Shlomo was saying--you
20 know, even he admits that it's not uncommon to find new data
21 that says the conceptual model is wrong.

22 So, anyway, the next slide, please? All right.
23 Now, getting on to Inyo County and what are the concerns of
24 Inyo County? As all of you know, the lower carbonate aquifer
25 is thought to discharge in Death Valley, into the big springs

1 in Death Valley. You know, if we get contaminants to the
2 lower carbonate aquifer, that's where the stuff is going, so
3 Inyo County is concerned about the discharge from the lower
4 carbonate aquifer. That's how it gets into Yucca Mountain
5 really. So, what we have been trying to do then is to look
6 at the discharge area in more detail in California,
7 basically. And, basically, since most of it happens in Death
8 Valley, we're looking at the springs in Death Valley and what
9 happens to those springs.

10 All right. The next slide, please? Now, you're
11 all familiar with this. There's the test site. This
12 facility is the closest and we end up with these major
13 springs in Death Valley.

14 Okay, next slide, please? Now, we have been
15 supporting some work at the USGS to map the carbonate aquifer
16 in the Furnace Creek Mountains. And, Chris Freidrich of the
17 USGS has been doing that. And, so this is Chris' geologic
18 map of the Funeral Mountains. And, you can see the carbonate
19 aquifer exists. The carbonate blocks are these pinkish
20 blocks which exist right in here. We don't see them too well
21 from here. Okay. And, there is--these blocks are all
22 faulted, and right in the center here, the carbonate aquifer
23 is actually faulted out. So, there's a big block of
24 carbonate sitting in here and then another block of carbonate
25 which exists in this area of the Funeral Mountains. So,

1 Chris has mapped that in fairly detailed--as detailed as he
2 can from the observation. What happens is that since those
3 blocks are faulted, you can only see certain exposures of the
4 fault. So, you've got to project the fault into the
5 subsurface.

6 So, the next slide, please? So, there are
7 different interpretations of what the bottom of this fault
8 zone would look like. So, as you can see here, these are the
9 carbonate blocks and they're faulted in here. So, what Chris
10 has done is prepared a contour map on the base of the
11 carbonate aquifer and this is that contour map on the base of
12 the carbonate aquifer. This is the Funeral Mountain Fault
13 here along the front of the Funeral Mountains. And, the
14 major springs discharging are the springs in this area here.
15 The three big ones are Nevares, Texas, and Travertine.
16 Then, there are some smaller ones, two smaller ones up here,
17 and another one down here. And, you know, the reason we
18 think those springs are discharging from the carbonate
19 aquifer is based on their geochemistry. You know, it looks
20 like carbonate water chemistry.

21 All right. So, this is Chris' bottom of the
22 aquifer and right in here is this area that's cut out that's
23 faulted out. So, we have an area in here where there is no
24 carbonate aquifer. This area right here, there's no
25 carbonate aquifer. And, when you look at this map, the

1 elevation of the bottom of the carbonate here is about 1600
2 feet above sea level, if I'm reading that correctly. I think
3 that's a 1600 foot contour. So, we have some information.
4 We know that the springs here exist in this area. We have a
5 pretty good estimate of their discharge. They discharge
6 approximately 5 second/feet. Our best estimate is that it's
7 5 second/feet. And, we have some areas over in here where
8 the Amargosa River looks like it's very wet. There's
9 vegetation along the Amargosa River and it appears that
10 there's discharge from the carbonate aquifer to the Amargosa
11 River. The elevations here are about 2200 feet. The Devil's
12 Hole which is back up in here has an elevation that's
13 somewhere between 2100 and 2200 feet. So, it looks like the
14 head in the carbonate aquifer is around 2200 feet in this
15 area on the east side of the Funeral Mountains. Okay. So,
16 this is Chris' bottom of the aquifer with the sort of
17 shallowest fault zone. In other words, you can only see a
18 portion of this fault zone. So, you project it into the
19 subsurface and you picture this plane as relatively low
20 dipping. You get this bottom of the aquifer.

21 Next one? And, this is another realization where
22 you say to yourself, well, these faults are a little steeper
23 and when you make the faults steeper, of course, you get a
24 different bottom and the bottom here is considerably deeper
25 and we get sea level somewhere right around in here. So,

1 this area that we're concerned about right through here where
2 most of the water has to come through is considerably lower.
3 So, instead of the bottom being around 1600 feet, we're now
4 about 500 to 1,000 feet lower.

5 So, the next slide? So, what I did then is to say
6 to ourselves, okay, let's see if we can model the flow
7 through the carbonate aquifer and we're going to assume that,
8 you know, it behaves at a continuum. You know, we're not
9 doing anything exotic. We're simply saying to ourselves
10 we've got to use the general flow models and I used MODFLOW
11 actually to model the system. This is a model representation
12 of flow through the carbonate aquifer. It has a constant
13 head boundary up here along the Amargosa River and then we've
14 got these discharges of the springs here and we know what the
15 elevation of those springs is, as well. So, we have some
16 constraints on what the elevation of the springs are and what
17 their discharge is. From that information, we can put
18 together a model of the aquifer and compute a head
19 distribution in the aquifer.

20 Now, what's interesting about this is that right in
21 here, the model suggests that the elevation of the water
22 table in the carbonate aquifer would be about 1600 feet. So,
23 what it's saying is that that shallow realization that Chris
24 put together is probably not, at all, feasible because
25 basically we're saying that there is no aquifer thickness in

1 here. The model is fairly interesting because you see all of
2 the flow in the carbonate aquifer has to come through this
3 area and then come down here to discharge in the big springs
4 in this area. And, there is some discharge right here, but
5 it looks like there is discontinuity from the carbonate
6 aquifer. This spring is considerably higher. It's somewhere
7 around 2,000 feet. So, it appears to be pretty much
8 disconnected. The flow for that spring has to come sort of
9 this pathway through here.

10 So, basically, what we've done is put together this
11 model of the aquifer system. It suggests to us that, you
12 know, this shallow realization of the fault system is not
13 really feasible and so it looks like the faults are much
14 steeper than Chris would have predicted with his shallow
15 fault model. And, we can fit this thing pretty well to the
16 discharge. I mean, we can make the model reproduce the
17 discharge in the major springs here, particularly, as I said,
18 Travertine and Texas and Nevares. So, the model does
19 reasonably well.

20 Now, one of the interesting things is that this
21 fault doesn't seem to have very much effect. So, I played
22 with the idea of, you know, suppose the fault is more
23 permeable, suppose it's less permeable. I didn't get any
24 better results with less or more permeable. So, it appears
25 that the fault is in this case playing no particular role in

1 the flow system. The flow is going basically through the
2 fault zone.

3 All right. So, this leads then to what are we
4 hoping to do? Well, we're hoping to drill some holes to the
5 carbonate aquifer over in this area here. So, on the east
6 side of the Funeral Mountains, we would like to drill to the
7 carbonate aquifer, get head information, geochemical
8 information, and establish the fact that the head that we get
9 over here is consistent with some kind of flow system that
10 looks like this and that the geochemistry of that water
11 resembles the water that we're seeing discharged at the
12 springs. So, basically, establish--well, get some
13 confirmation for our conceptual model of what the flow
14 through the carbonate aquifer looks like. We have money to
15 drill. We are hung up somewhat logistically by the
16 contracting procedures in Inyo County. This is a kind of new
17 ball game for Inyo County and we are having some logistical
18 problems in getting the county to move, basically. We've
19 also drilled some holes over here in the discharge area and
20 we've got one monitoring well also in the discharge area.
21 But, the more meaningful observations, I think, are those of
22 the carbonate and over in here and we've done geophysics to
23 try to locate spots where we think we--where we're pretty
24 sure we can get the carbonate aquifer, get saturation within
25 reasonable drilling depths. So, that's where we are.

1 The rest of the slides simply summarize that. You
2 know, and I might make one more comment. You know, because
3 we have head distribution, we have discharge from the
4 springs, we can calculate a transmissivity of the aquifer.
5 Now, you're not quite sure what that transmissivity means
6 because you're not quite sure what the thickness of the
7 aquifer material is that's really transmitting the water.
8 So, out of the full modeling, we can get a transmissivity,
9 but you know, converting that to a permeability depends on
10 how thick you think the aquifer material is that is
11 conducting the water. And, as I said, it's fairly
12 insensitive to the permeability of the Furnace Creek Fault.

13 I think I'll stop here. There's one or two more
14 slides, but I think I've covered everything.

15 NELSON: Thank you very much.

16 Questions from the Board? Dan Bullen?

17 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. Could we got to Slide 13 first?
18 I guess, the first question that I have based on the initial
19 part of your talk was that this is your estimate of the
20 movement of the groundwater. So, I guess, I have to ask if
21 you think it's correct, and if it's not correct, where might
22 it not be correct?

23 BREDEHOEFT: Well, let's back up a second. There is
24 every indication from the geochemistry of these springs that
25 the water we're getting from the springs is coming out of the

1 carbonate aquifer. So then, you say to yourself, okay, we've
2 mapped that carbonate and the distribution of the carbonate
3 is pretty well-known. So, you say to yourself, well, there's
4 carbonate water coming out of the springs and the water has
5 got to come through the Funeral Mountains. Then, this is a
6 reasonable picture of what that's got to look like and it's
7 pretty hard to change that thing dramatically.

8 Let me back up. One of the things I did in here
9 was to put in the uniform permeability for the carbonate--or
10 uniform transmissivity for the carbonates through the entire
11 Funeral Mountains. So, you could come back and play games
12 with making different permeability distributions or different
13 transmissivity distributions, but it seems to me you don't
14 have much data to do that with. So, you know, you come back
15 and say to yourself, well, what's the simplest model? Well,
16 the simplest model is to use a uniform transmissivity. The
17 pictures kind of look something like this, I think.

18 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. Basically, as a followup, on
19 Figure 11, you show the proposed wells that would go in that
20 region and I guess I just wondered why there weren't wells
21 near where the spillway is? Would that not give you the
22 information that you need or is that too hard to get or--

23 BREDEHOEFT: It's pretty hard to get to, first of all.

24 BULLEN: Okay.

25 BREDEHOEFT: Then, there are logistical problems because

1 you're right in the center of the National Park. National
2 Park doesn't want us drilling. You know, they're not anxious
3 for that, although we have drilled some wells over in the
4 discharge area. So, you come back and you say to yourself,
5 well, where can you get that carbonate, you know, within
6 reasonable drilling distance on the other side of the Funeral
7 Mountains on the northeast side. And, these are the sites.
8 It turns out that when you start looking at the logistics of
9 where the park is, you know, where is it possible to drill,
10 it comes down to a fairly limited set of places.

11 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. Thank you. Actually, I had one
12 other question. Based on the previous talk and trying to
13 understand sort of the regional nature of the groundwater
14 motion, how does your information feed back into the process
15 or is there a mechanism whereby this information can be
16 utilized by either the GS or the Yucca Mountain Project and
17 what kind of information feedback do you have?

18 BREDEHOEFT: Well, particularly in the models that we
19 did here, we were looking only at the carbonate and we're
20 looking at the carbonate, you know, sort of this is the water
21 table in the carbonate in the Funeral Mountains. That's
22 basically what you're looking at. How much saturation is
23 there of this carbonate material in the Funeral Mountains,
24 itself. So, you're looking at only one unit and we're
25 looking at it over a fairly limited area. And, we're saying

1 to ourselves that the discharge from that system are these
2 major springs in Death Valley. So, we've got a very--a much
3 smaller picture, a much smaller piece of this sort of
4 regional model that Claudia was talking about.

5 BULLEN: Thank you.

6 NELSON: Ron?

7 LATANISION: Latanision, Board. I enjoyed very much
8 your comments, philosophical comments on modeling. And,
9 certainly, my experience in modeling bonding interactions in
10 solids resonate with the comments you made. But, I'd like to
11 turn to Slide 3 and ask you one question. It has to do with
12 the use of the word "calibration". In my experience--and I'm
13 just curious of your reaction to this, but in my experience
14 in bonding interactions, we often attempt to--after
15 developing a conceptual model to use it to calculate
16 something that is known; for example, an elastic constant.

17 BREDEHOEFT: Right.

18 LATANISION: And then, to treat the model in order--I
19 hate to--maybe tweak or force, I'm not sure which is the
20 right language. But, to make the model fit and then to use
21 it to calculate something that is unknown with hopefully some
22 degree of confidence based on what I would describe as not
23 calibration, but verification or validation. Are we using
24 the same language?

25 BREDEHOEFT: I don't like those words, but that's okay.

1 LATANISION: Okay. Are we using the same language or is
2 it just semantics here?

3 BREDEHOEFT: Yes, I think we're using pretty much the
4 same words.

5 LATANISION: Okay.

6 BREDEHOEFT: Let me back up. You have a conceptual
7 model. You have some observations. And, you adjust the
8 parameters within your conceptual model to fit the
9 observations.

10 LATANISION: Right.

11 BREDEHOEFT: Okay.

12 LATANISION: Well, we use the model to calculate
13 something that's known. I--

14 BREDEHOEFT: Okay. But, that's what we do, too. We say
15 to ourselves, okay, we've got a bunch of water levels.

16 Claudia talked about it. We've got a bunch of water levels
17 out here. We're going to use the model to calculate those
18 water levels and see how well we do. We accept the fact that
19 we've got to come back and adjust the parameters to make a
20 better fit to those calculated water levels. Okay?

21 LATANISION: Right.

22 BREDEHOEFT: But, what I'm talking about here is in some
23 of these cases you come back and you say to yourself, hey,
24 wait a minute, I've got data here which says that I can't fit
25 this conceptual model. My conceptual model doesn't work. So

1 that, to me, is a very different situation than where you say
2 to yourself, we've got observations, we're going to change
3 the parameter set to fit the observations, but we didn't
4 tinker with the conceptual model.

5 LATANISION: Yeah, yeah. Well, I wonder about the
6 implications of this short conversation on very complex
7 engineering problems in which we adopt, for example, the TSPA
8 approach to dealing with all the many variables that are
9 involved. I mean, I'm not quite sure how you could do it
10 otherwise. But, I do wonder about the fact that there is
11 such an overwhelming independence on modeling. How good is a
12 calibration when you're dealing with a very, very complex
13 system as opposed to something which I consider on the scale
14 of things to be very simple and I'm talking about bonding
15 interactions in solids? So, what's the implication for TSPA
16 based approaches to large engineering systems? Am I putting
17 you on the spot? I'm sorry.

18 BREDEHOEFT: No, I've been on this spot before. Let's
19 look at the PA for a moment. What you do in the PA is you
20 say to yourself we're going to accept the conceptual model
21 over here. What we're going to look at is suppose we made
22 errors in our parameterization? So, we will run a range of
23 parameters through and look at what the model predicts with
24 this variation of parameters. But, we have not tested the
25 conceptual model. What was the conceptual model? I mean,

1 I'm saying the conceptual model is wrong 25 percent of the
2 time. You haven't tested that. And, you haven't tested that
3 with the calibration. You can calibrate to a bad conceptual
4 model. So, what you're saying to yourself is--you know, the
5 implication of this is that you didn't test the conceptual
6 model and that conceptual model may easily have errors of
7 some significant amount associated with it.

8 LATANISION: Latanision, Board. The operative word from
9 my perspective is confidence. I mean, how much confidence
10 can we attach to the calculations that follow the evolution
11 of a model and calibration and so on? Once again, I don't
12 know how to answer that, you know, on the scale of things
13 we're talking about, but it seems to me to be a very, very
14 important issue.

15 BREDEHOEFT: Let me try to answer it another way. It
16 seems to be one of the things you want to do is when you get
17 through, you want to be sure that what you're doing for
18 society is robust and as robust as possible. I think that's
19 where you've got to look to yourself. You know, you do all
20 the calculations. You say, okay, but then you say to
21 yourself, well, you know, is this system sufficiently robust
22 to accept the fact that we may have made some errors?

23 LATANISION: All right. Oh, I'll buy that. Thank you.

24 NELSON: Richard?

25 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. John, you could have added to

1 that answer what you actually published and that is in terms
2 of Yucca Mountain application, one way to enhance your
3 comfort level would be to perhaps leave the repository open
4 longer. Would you want to kind of add a little bit to that?

5 BREDEHOEFT: You can do all these calculations and do
6 all the PA and so forth. I think there's still a reasonable
7 chance that we've made errors. You know, that we didn't get
8 everything right. So, one of the things, it seems to me, is
9 leave the thing open and watch it as long as you can before
10 you close it. I mean, you know, what's the rush to closure?
11 Particularly, when you get into a system like this where
12 you're presumably going to put hot waste in there and you--I
13 mean, I don't know. You ask yourself how much confidence do
14 you have in these calculations when you now start getting
15 things at 130 degrees, 140 degrees C. I don't have much
16 confidence. But, that's just my bias.

17 PARIZEK: Thank you. That's a published statement so we
18 can track that one down. The other thing--

19 BREDEHOEFT: I've said 1,000 years, Dick. George
20 Hornberger was arguing with me that the 1,000 years is too
21 long because we don't know what society is going to look like
22 in 1,000 years. But, assuming we had a reasonable society,
23 what is the rush to closure?

24 PARIZEK: One other question about the National Park
25 Service, as an example, as a constraint to try to understand

1 something that could be quite vital to the Park Service, as
2 well as to kind of a national understanding. So, here's a
3 case where there may be times when perhaps you have to
4 violate pristine lands for the purposes of addressing
5 nationally critical issues. And so, again, you don't have to
6 respond to that, but it seems to me we really as an agent, at
7 times, need to know some answers to some critical things.
8 And, if the spillway is really kind of important to the
9 backup of water in Claudia's model, then the site-scale model
10 and a lot of things cascade from it, I, for one, would think
11 that there's ways to gain access that would be not
12 particularly damaging perhaps. Again, other people have to
13 weigh in on this, but I feel strongly that there are times
14 you've been kept out of certain terrain where maybe you ought
15 to be allowed in that terrain in a very controlled way in
16 order to get this job done.

17 BREDEHOEFT: Dick, I would come back and say to you that
18 the Park Service has been most supportive. We have all kinds
19 of very good cooperation with the Park Service. And, you
20 know, their concerns are that they don't want some drilling
21 rig sitting out there for two or three months where the
22 public is going to be--you know, it's going to be obnoxious
23 for the public. But, they have been very supportive. So, I
24 think we can work those problems out.

25 PARIZEK: Thank you. That's a political answer, I

1 think, but thank you.

2 BREDEHOEFT: One thing I would say, you know, one of the
3 things at the moment is the one hole we have at Yucca
4 Mountain shows this upward gradient from the carbonate
5 aquifer into the overlying tertiary material. Now, that's a
6 protection for the carbonate aquifer. You know, as long as
7 that flow is upwards, you're going to have a hard time
8 getting waste to move into the carbonated aquifer. However,
9 if you think about sort of water supply and then we're going
10 to go to that carbonate aquifer as a big source of water,
11 particularly for Pahrump where we have water problems, they
12 begin to lose that hydraulic head and you're going to lose
13 some protection from the aquifer as you reduce that hydraulic
14 head. And, the other implication of what we talked about is
15 that those springs are also going to be very sensitive to
16 losing hydraulic head in the Amargosa Desert. So, if we have
17 development in the Amargosa Desert, you can see where the
18 springs are going to be impacted. You can see where this
19 upward gradient at Yucca Mountain would also be disturbed.
20 So, to the extent that Nevada develops that water, you can
21 see very big changes with respect particularly to carbonate
22 aquifer.

23 NELSON: Nelson, Board. Let me ask you one question
24 related maybe to bring the two parts of your talk together
25 that has to do with the idea of designing experiments to test

1 conceptual models so that specific sets of observations get
2 made that actually are addressing the conceptual model
3 uncertainty separate from the calibration issue of an
4 existing model. Do you think that that strategy has been
5 used appropriately on this project? Is it a strategy that
6 should be used?

7 BREDEHOEFT: Oh, yeah, of course, it should be used. I
8 mean, you know, if you go back to the philosophy of science
9 and you say to yourself all we can do is invalidate which was
10 Pauper's view of science, you know, then you say to yourself,
11 well--set up these experiments to try to test that conceptual
12 model. You know, is it right or not? I'm not sure I want to
13 say whether we did that well in this case or not. I'm not
14 sure.

15 NELSON: Nelson, Board. My experience has been that
16 this is--with the reductionist framework that we've moved
17 into in many areas of science, we tend to get a calibration
18 or a testing of one model at a time with one set of data so
19 we don't have this possibility and it's a shortcoming across
20 the board.

21 But, let me ask you about maybe the vulnerability
22 of this water system if there's a climate change or a
23 significant water table change in the region. What are the
24 potential impacts that this conceptual model would predict?

25 BREDEHOEFT: You know, from the point of view of Inyo

1 County and Death Valley and so forth, you know, if you get
2 more water in the system, that's helpful. We're going to get
3 bigger spring flows, probably increase the head in the
4 carbonate aquifer, those kinds of things. That would be
5 helpful. And, I think, most of the climate change--I sat
6 there yesterday, I don't know. It seems to me that we're in
7 a more dry period of the climate at the moment. So, probably
8 what you're looking at is winter conditions. And, as far as
9 the carbonate aquifer, that's probably beneficial.

10 NELSON: Nelson, Board. Does your model indicate any
11 vulnerability for loss of that upward gradient to flow that
12 protects that resource?

13 BREDEHOEFT: Well, it seems to me if you come to the
14 northeast side of the Funeral Mountains and you say the
15 hydraulic head at that point is controlling the flow through
16 the Funeral Mountains, if you reduce that hydraulic head with
17 development, that's going to be detrimental as far as the
18 springs are concerned.

19 NELSON: Okay. Any other questions?

20 (No response.)

21 NELSON: Staff?

22 (No response.)

23 NELSON: No. Well, we thank you very much.

24 BREDEHOEFT: Uh-huh.

25 NELSON: We are three minutes ahead of schedule. You do

1 get that three minutes on your break. So, we will reassemble
2 here to the tune of some music at 10:10.

3 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)

4 NELSON: Regardless of whether Richard Parizek is back,
5 we're going to start. So, grab your coffee and have a seat.

6 I want to just make one clarifying statement and
7 where I was coming from in my question regarding conceptual
8 model testing and I think it permeates many, many fields of
9 science and engineering.

10 There's a major project at the National Science
11 Foundation right now called the Network for Earthquake
12 Engineering Simulation. And, in the field of earthquake
13 engineering, perhaps reinforced by National Science
14 Foundation's grant policy, has been a long string of small
15 awards given to single investigators to investigate their
16 model in their context and gather their data through their
17 experimental setup. With the Network for Earthquake
18 Engineering Simulation, what's going to be set up is a
19 complete collaborative environment where data, visualization,
20 tools, and analytical codes are all available to the entire
21 community where each project that comes forward will be
22 placed on the Web and anybody in the community can propose
23 parts to the experiment, piggyback opportunities on the
24 experiment, that will actually allow many models to be tested
25 with one experiment. It's going to be a culture change and

1 it's probably going to be somewhat painful, but I think that
2 it's where the future of many aspects of engineering is. So,
3 that's where I was coming from in that specific example.

4 But, it's my pleasure to reconvene this session and
5 to get a little bit more up close and personal towards the
6 site. And, it's my pleasure to introduce Jim Winterle. Jim
7 received his bachelors and masters degrees in hydrology from
8 the University of Arizona at Tucson and he comes to us as
9 Senior Research Scientist with the Geohydrology Group at the
10 Center for Nuclear Waste Regulatory Analyses in San Antonio,
11 Texas. For the past six years, he has been a principal
12 investigator on saturated and unsaturated flow issues related
13 to the proposed high-level waste repository at Yucca Mountain
14 under contract to the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission.
15 His work at the Center allows him to apply his broad variety
16 of hydrology interests which include interpretation of
17 aquifer pumping tests, aquifer responses to earth-tide and
18 barometric effects, contaminant transport in porous and
19 fractured media, groundwater flow monitoring, multi-phase
20 mass and energy transport modeling, recharge estimation, and
21 the interpretation of groundwater temperature patterns which
22 are of particular interest to me.

23 So, I invite Jim to the podium to make his
24 presentation. Thanks.

25 WINTERLE: Thank you. Thanks to the Board for inviting

1 me and to the Staff and technical people for putting on such
2 a great set of presentations.

3 I'm really glad to follow John Bredehoeft's
4 presentation not only because he's such a distinguished
5 scientist, but because his philosophical comments on
6 conceptual model testing lead nicely into what I'm about to
7 present.

8 I thought before I start that, I'd offer a few
9 philosophical comments that I'm borrowing from a recent
10 article in the latest issue of the Ground Water Journal by
11 Amat Hussan of Desert Research Institute. He argues that the
12 term "model validation", which inspires a lot of ire in some
13 hydrologists, is acceptable, but as long as it's understood
14 that we're referring to confidence building. And, some of
15 the statements borrowed from him is that model validation is
16 a process, not an end result. That is that the process of
17 model validation cannot insure acceptable prediction or
18 quality of the model. Rather, it provides an important
19 safeguard against faulty models or inadequately developed and
20 tested models. If the model results become the basis for
21 decision making, then the validation process provides
22 evidence that the model is valid for the decisions, not
23 necessarily a true representation of reality.

24 And, I think we see that a lot in the Yucca
25 Mountain Project. It's when we have a set of competing

1 conceptual models, we often pick the more conservative one if
2 there's no data to support any one over the other. In cases
3 like that, we're pretty sure we're not reflecting reality,
4 but we're pretty sure we're building a sound basis for
5 decision making.

6 The purpose of this model that I developed of the
7 Yucca Mountain site is to test conceptual models and I'll
8 start off with the usual notes that this work was funded by
9 the Nuclear Regulatory Commission, but nothing I present here
10 necessarily represents their regulatory position. And, that
11 the model scenarios and results I'm about to present are
12 exploratory in nature and intended to gain a better
13 understanding of what affects the flow system and nothing
14 should be considered as a preferred model.

15 I'll get into the outline. I'm going to talk about
16 how the model is based on the hydrogeologic framework, the
17 effects of hydrogeologic interpretation on the model
18 calibration and how that affects groundwater flow paths.
19 Then, I'll go into a second set of analyses on effects of
20 local recharge in the repository area and how that drives
21 flow paths into different portions of the aquifer. And then,
22 a third set of analyses that I've heard inklings of interest
23 in is the effects of increased recharge and water table rise
24 possibly due to a future climate on the model flow paths and
25 travel times of groundwater.

1 The hydrogeologic framework model that we start off
2 with is developed independently at the Center. So, we're
3 starting off with a completely independent interpretation of
4 the geology as the basis for this model, although one of the
5 data sets did go into this interpretation was the USGS GFM
6 Model 3.1 which was also an input to the DOE's model. It's
7 one of our inputs and we interpreted that model somewhat
8 differently by lumping hydrostratigraphic layers with similar
9 properties that are adjacent to each other into single units.
10 So, that interpretation is also different from the DOE
11 approach. Then, we extended the model region based on the
12 Center's interpretations of geology and geophysics. And
13 then, I took that as the basis, extracted a region from that
14 model and assigned hydrologic properties based on the
15 correspondence to units.

16 There's also several faults and structural features
17 in the model. You can see pretty much everything on this
18 graph is in the model, all these different faults. There's a
19 caldera zone in the hydrogeologic framework model. This red
20 line shows where I had to actually extend that region of the
21 caldera southward in order to obtain a better calibration.
22 That would correspond to something in the DOE model that they
23 also had to do that they called a northern region or northern
24 zone. I forget the exact name of it. And then, the other
25 modification is I had to extend the Highway 95 fault zone

1 just a little bit from where it was in the original model and
2 then pretty much everything else is similar.

3 I think I missed a couple points here. Yeah, some
4 of the other changes were the Bow Ridge, Midway Valley Fault
5 zone, Paintbrush Canyon Fault zones here in the middle of the
6 mountain. These faults are all so close together that I just
7 discretized that into a single fault zone and then I made a
8 separate fault zone for the entire area between the
9 Paintbrush and Fortymile Wash Fault as part of the model
10 construction. Then, that was all discretized into a 300
11 meter horizontal grid size. Vertically, the smallest grid
12 sizes near the water table is a 15 meter vertical grid
13 discretization. That's that.

14 And, this shows you a comparison of the underlying
15 hydrogeologic framework model and then how that ends up in
16 the flow model. This is a cross-section through the middle
17 of the model domain that goes through about the repository
18 area, east-west. And, you can see the different material
19 colors that I used to incorporate faults. I didn't extend
20 the faults all the way down to the bottom of the model
21 domain. I just keyed them into the underlying permeable
22 unit. This brown unit here is a low-permeability volcanic
23 confining unit that extends over a good portion of the
24 domain. The paleozoic carbonate units, the lowermost unit.
25 The lower volcanic aquifer. This blue layer is an upper,

1 what we call, a confining unit, but it's actually semi-
2 confining. It's a little bit permeable compared to this
3 brown volcanic confining unit. Then, the upper volcanic
4 aquifer in gray and then the alluvium is in the lavender
5 color.

6 The model domain, you can see in the square box
7 over the satellite map and then I used the interpretation of
8 water table based on water levels and heads to get a starting
9 point for the top model boundary. The top boundary is
10 something I used in MODFLOW. It's called a
11 confined/unconfined flow boundary. It allows--if there's not
12 enough flow into a cell to keep that cell saturated, it
13 allows it to go dry and become inactive. And then, if you
14 should increase recharge during a run, theoretically, it lets
15 it re-wet and become active again during a simulation. So, I
16 set the top seven model layers in that mode because those
17 were within the range where the water table might become
18 active or inactive in a cell. No-flow bottom boundary. The
19 size of the domain is 28.5 by 41.4 kilometers. It extends
20 from 1500 feet below sea level to 1200 feet above sea level.
21 And, 70 wells used for calibration points. Recharge points
22 were in the north area and also considered in the Yucca
23 Mountain area and Fortymile Wash area for certain scenarios.
24 There's an oblique view of the model that you can
25 see how the top of the model tapers down in active cells

1 where the water table drops down to the south. You can also
2 see certain faults in the model and the different
3 configurations of the material types.

4 The first analysis I'm going to present is how we--
5 so the question we asked is--the DOE has got their model and
6 it's got a certain amount of calibration error. Somewhere
7 about the means² error in their model for 80 or so wells is
8 about 30 meters which, you know, 30 meters a head off in a
9 well could be a lot. So, our question was is that something
10 that's drastically going to affect flow paths where travel
11 time is commenced? So, we set out to take a standard model
12 and calibrate it as best we could and then to take an
13 alternative model and shift things around a little bit to get
14 the calibration even better.

15 In this model, we didn't necessarily constrain
16 ourselves to having features supported by data. For example,
17 you know, along these fault zones, you have big head drops in
18 some areas and that seems to be where you get a lot of your
19 errors in the model. So, one of the ways to fix that is to
20 take a model cell and shift it over to the right one or make
21 your fault zone two model cells wide instead of just one
22 model cell wide and you can reduce a lot of error that way.
23 Another thing we did was to sculpt the shape of this caldera
24 zone. Another adjustment we made was in some areas between
25 the alluvium and tuff interface, we put transitions on that

1 had a lower permeability. And, there's conceptual bases for
2 all of these, but they're not necessarily supported by data and
3 that's why we're calling this an alternative scenario. The
4 contours on here show the different calculated water table
5 elevations and they're not that different between the models
6 to look at.

7 But, when you look at the calibration, the original
8 model had an RMS error of 27 meters, very similar to what the
9 DOE. That was the best we could get using a trial and error
10 approach. The biggest errors were up in the north area where
11 heads are high. So, they're not necessarily problematic
12 because they're off at the flow paths. Then, the second zone
13 of high errors is what we found mostly along fault zones
14 where there's a steep change in the water table gradient.
15 So, that's where adjusting the fault zones left or right came
16 in handy. And, if you look on the right, we were able to get
17 our RMS error down to 1.1 meters on average with 70 wells
18 just by moving things around a little bit. And, that was all
19 trial and error and adjustments. It took one person full
20 time about a month to do this which if you had to set a PESS
21 simulation up, there's just so many parameters, it probably
22 would have taken it a month to run anyway. So, we were happy
23 with it. The error is down in the range of what the water
24 table measurement error is. So, we decided that's a good
25 stopping point. We're really not going to get any better

1 than that.

2 So, let's compare the results of the two models.
3 On the left, you see the original model has flow paths going
4 pretty much to the south. What happens is they start flowing
5 east and then they hit a zone where Bow Ridge, Paintbrush
6 Canyon Fault zone, it's more permeable than where they
7 started out and that's like a stream going into a river and
8 it just makes the turn when it hits the river and then it
9 just flows straight south.

10 In the alternative model, the distribution of
11 permeability is going east to west. It didn't really change
12 drastically until we hit the Fortymile Wash Fault zone. So,
13 they go a little bit farther to the east before they also
14 make a quick southward turn and essentially end up in the
15 same spot. I should say about this alternative model, along
16 the way we did several analyses of flow paths when we were
17 adjusting different features and there's a lot of
18 calibrations that are nearly as good or almost as good that
19 didn't go as far east as this and pretty much looked the same
20 as the original model. So, you could view this alternative
21 as the farthest east we could get those flow paths to flow
22 and it really happens to be a very good calibration at the
23 same time.

24 And, comparing that to the latest DOE model
25 predictions that we have access to, you can see they're

1 generally in the range of between what these two models are
2 predicting and also end up in essentially the same point at
3 the end. So, you know, starting with a completely different
4 model, completely different approaches, and completely
5 different levels of matching your calibration data, there's
6 not a big variety in flow paths. So, that's the end of this
7 interpretation before I move on to the next one.

8 I'm not going to show you the travel times for
9 these two flow paths because there were some things I didn't
10 like about that that will come up in the next analysis. But,
11 just to say that the travel times didn't differ too much
12 between these scenarios. So, that gives us confidence that
13 we don't really need to go in and collect enough data so that
14 we can get our calibration down to one meter and still accept
15 the results for the purpose of the model.

16 So, the next thing I wanted to look at was the
17 effects of recharge in the local Yucca Mountain area because
18 when these flow paths from the unsaturated zone hit the
19 saturated zone, the amount of recharge affects the downward
20 gradient and it's going to drive them into the system and
21 hence the flow paths. So, we wanted to know how important it
22 is to get that recharge rate on the saturated zone flow
23 paths. So, Case 1 only has recharge in the area to the north
24 which they assume to be 10 mm/yr for this analysis and
25 nowhere else. Case 2, I added the yellows on of 5 mm/yr

1 which is pretty close to the average infiltration rate base
2 case that the DOE is using. For a later simulation, I'll
3 talk about recharging Fortymile Wash, but that's not in the
4 ones I'm about to show you.

5 For the case with no recharge in Yucca Mountain,
6 the flow paths are pretty much the original case I showed you
7 from the last analysis. And then, with 5 mm/yr recharge in
8 Yucca Mountain, they don't look very different, at all, until
9 you look at it in the vertical view. And, you can see that
10 with no recharge, they stay very shallow near the top of the
11 aquifer. And, with a little bit of recharge, they go down
12 quite a bit deeper down to about--most of them are no deeper
13 than about 300 meters, although there's a couple of
14 stragglers that go deeper. That lengthens the flow path some
15 and then also spreads out where they arrive at the 18
16 kilometer point.

17 In terms of travel time, there's a big difference.
18 I think I should show you that for the original case, it's
19 sort of a bimodal distribution. The earliest times came from
20 the south end of the repository and then the longest times
21 stretch out beyond 10,000 years for quite a few of the flow
22 paths for almost the whole northern half of the repository;
23 whereas the case with only 5 mm/yr recharge in Yucca Mountain
24 significantly shortens that. So, even though the travel
25 distance is a little longer for these deeper flow paths with

1 the recharge, the mean travel time in this scenario--
2 remember, we're not talking about reality here; this is a
3 model--is 1,000 years going up to a couple thousand at the
4 most; whereas this has travel times going up into the 40,000
5 year range.

6 So, what's the deal with groundwater travel time
7 between these two simulations? Why are they so different?
8 That gets into what I had to make assumptions about for the
9 porosity. In my simulations, I assigned a value of .001 for
10 welded tuff units, and then for nonwelded tuff units, such as
11 that upper volcanic unit which corresponds to the Calico
12 Hills, I gave it a value of .1. My basis for that was that
13 there's quite a bit of well data that shows that's a
14 relatively unfractured porous type of formation and so we
15 might expect a different flow regime in that unit than in the
16 tuff units. So, as most of the hydrologists know, for a
17 given flux, the average groundwater velocity is going to be
18 inversely proportional to that porosity.

19 In the simulations where I had no recharge at Yucca
20 Mountain, the shallow flow paths traveled a much greater
21 distance through this upper volcanic confining unit and that
22 is the main reason why you had a distribution of flow paths
23 that went beyond 10,000 years to the range to several
24 thousand. And, it's solely because I'm assuming a value of
25 .1 for that upper volcanic unit. If I did as the DOE assumes

1 in their performance assessment and set all volcanic units to
2 the same value of .001, in that case it makes very little
3 difference whether I have recharge or not in the Yucca
4 Mountain area to the flow paths. So, take away from this is
5 that although nobody is currently doing it in performance
6 assessments, there's a possibility that this UVC, upper
7 volcanic confining unit, the Calico Hills unit, could have a
8 porous flow regime that would add a lot of time to the
9 groundwater flow path. And, I already mentioned that
10 historically most of the performance assessments have been
11 conservative in their assumptions about that.

12 The next analysis I'm getting into is the potential
13 effects of climate change and I guess I should say a little
14 bit about my thinking process that went into what's going to
15 happen to the water table when climate changes. You know,
16 this all went on inside my head, and one afternoon in my
17 office, I decided that here might be a good way to approach
18 it, and by the end of the afternoon, I had model results that
19 I'm presenting to you today.

20 So, what I thought about was would it be a uniform
21 water table rise? In that case, there was really no point in
22 running the model because it's not going to change the
23 gradient if everything rises the same amount. The hydraulic
24 gradients are all going to be the same. And then, I
25 considered that, well, what's really probably going to happen

1 is you're going to get more recharge in some areas and that's
2 going to be the area where the water table rises the most is
3 in the areas of higher recharge. So, in the original model,
4 the highest recharge areas had the highest starting heads on
5 the boundary. So, I decided rather than raise the heads by a
6 fixed amount, to raise them by a fixed proportion. So, that
7 way, the groundwater table rise was higher in areas where
8 there was higher recharge and higher boundary heads.

9 So, I arbitrarily picked 5 percent as my first
10 amount and that happened to work. What I used as a
11 constraint was this location of approximately around Nye
12 County Well 9S. In that location, there were some evaporate
13 deposits where historically you can infer that water table
14 has intersected the groundwater surface in that area and that
15 I should constrain the model by rising the water table enough
16 so I just initiate some groundwater flow in that area. I
17 used MODFLOW as a drain package where you put a cell in
18 there. And so, I raised it by 5 percent and it just happened
19 at the elevation of those evaporate deposits, it was the
20 first portion in the entire model domain where the
21 groundwater table intersected the surface. And, at that
22 amount of increase, there was just a trickle coming out of
23 that drain cell, about a meter cubed per year, which is
24 consistent with the formation of the evaporate deposits, a
25 slow seep coming out that can evaporate and leave deposits

1 behind. So, that was my constraint and I got lucky and
2 nailed it on the first try of water coming out of there.

3 The other thing I changed was I doubled the
4 recharge in the north region, doubled the recharge in the
5 Yucca Mountain region, and added 200 mm/hr recharge in the
6 Fortymile Wash region. That is arbitrary and if anybody
7 would like to suggest to me different values of recharge
8 increase, I'd be happy to test them. But, in the meantime,
9 I'll show you the results for this particular scenario.

10 And, that is that I got a water table rise
11 constraint here at 9S that was equal to the ground surface of
12 about 30 meters and that increased to the north. In the
13 repository area, the water table rise was between about--I
14 didn't write it on here--I think, it was between about 70 and
15 150 meters--70 to 120 meters was the water table rise. And,
16 that just happens to be very close to what the Department of
17 Energy models are assuming for water table rise in their
18 model. And, you can see it increases from north to south
19 which might--if any future modifications should take that
20 repository horizon farther north, you can see the water table
21 rise could be in this model scenario much higher than that 50
22 to 100 meters. So, that might be a factor to consider if
23 there were any changes in that footprint area.

24 The other thing we considered was how does that
25 change flow paths? The Department of Energy, the last model

1 version that I had access to, treated climate change by just
2 increasing the fluxes through the model by, I think--Bill
3 Arnold can correct me--I think, a factor of 3.9. And so,
4 what we wanted to know was how much do the fluxes change in
5 an alternative scenario where we actually raise the water
6 table elevations. And, you can see that the flow paths don't
7 change much, at all, for the before and after scenario. If
8 you study it closely, there are some minor differences, but
9 nothing that we would consider significant.

10 The case with travel times is also not that much.
11 There's a few particles get there a little bit earlier with
12 the higher water table. Again, in this scenario, I'm
13 considering the porosity distribution that I presented
14 before. There's that thin tuff layer with higher porosities
15 than the rest of the tuff. And, you get one flow path that's
16 a little bit longer than the longest flow path for the
17 present day case, but on average, they're not that different
18 in terms of travel time.

19 So, those are the three analyses I wanted to
20 present today. And, the conclusions that I come away with
21 are that the model calibrations can be significantly improved
22 by relatively minor adjustments to interpreted geometries and
23 hydrostratigraphic layers and structural features, but the
24 variability of the flow paths and travel times for the two
25 scenarios was only modest.

1 Considerations of small amounts of recharge to the
2 potential repository has a significant effect on the depth of
3 the flow paths and volcanic units through which they travel.
4 However, the further increases in recharge above that 5
5 mm/yr did not appear to add to that effect. What I'm saying
6 is in that climate scenario when I had further doubling of
7 the recharge in the repository area, those travel times
8 didn't change much from the present day or the flow paths.

9 The comment I made on the porosity of the upper
10 volcanic confining unit can have a dramatic effect on the
11 groundwater travel times to the compliance boundary. If data
12 collection efforts or perhaps mining of existing data were to
13 focus on evaluating that porosity, it might improve the
14 understanding of the effectiveness of the saturated zone
15 barrier.

16 An assumed 5 percent increase in the boundary head
17 values to account for a potential water table rise results in
18 initiation of model groundwater rain flow near the Nye County
19 Well 9S which is consistent with the location of the spring
20 deposits. That 5 percent boundary head scenario resulted in
21 a water table rise beneath the repository of--oh, here's
22 where I had it--50 to 150 meters, increasing from north to
23 south, and those potential effects should be considered if
24 repository footprint is extended to the north.

25 The scenario of combined water table rise and

1 increased recharge including additional recharge at Fortymile
2 Wash did not significantly change model groundwater flow
3 paths or travel times to the compliance boundary.

4 And, that's the end.

5 NELSON: Thank you, Jim.

6 Could we look at Slide 14 just for a minute? I
7 guess, I was really struck by the apparent importance or
8 impact of having recharge right on the Yucca Mountain area on
9 the flow paths. But, I'm not sure I understand the
10 difference between these two figures in terms of what the
11 subsurface stratigraphy is showing because they are a bit
12 different.

13 WINTERLE: Okay. Without the recharge, you see this
14 blue layer here? That's that high porosity unit. And,
15 there's nothing to really drive them down through that unit.
16 So, they tend to stay up there and travel very slowing,
17 especially the ones initiated in the north end of the
18 repository. That's why I had that bimodal distribution on
19 the travel times where some of them were getting there
20 quickly, but you know, the north end of the repository was
21 taking an excess of 10,000 years travel times. And, it was
22 all due to this significant difference here. And, in the
23 lower scenario--these are actually the same model, though you
24 see different stratigraphy. I made a mistake and took a
25 slice from the next cell over in this model. But, you can

1 see that that recharge drives it down through that zone and
2 then at that point it's into the permeable unit with low
3 porosity where for a given flux it just flies along at a
4 higher velocity.

5 NELSON: Okay. Nelson, Board. What's the total
6 thickness of these sections?

7 WINTERLE: In the upper zone here where I'm pointing,
8 the top 10 layers or so, each of those grid cells is 50
9 meters. There's a 7 to 1 vertical exaggeration here. So, it
10 looks exaggerated as to how far those are coming down, but it
11 adds maybe 200 meters to the flow path which isn't much in
12 terms of an 18 kilometer transport distance.

13 NELSON: Okay. Bullen?

14 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. Could we go to Slide 13, the
15 previous slide? I just had a quick question for you because
16 one of your conclusions stated that if the repository is
17 shifted a little farther north that you may be getting close
18 to the water table rise. That would be a problem if, for
19 example, you did the 5 percent increase in recharge rate.
20 But, what repository footprint did you use for the
21 calculation? Was it the SR footprint or is it the more
22 recent--

23 WINTERLE: It was, I believe, from the SSPA which looked
24 slightly farther north.

25 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. Actually, the most recent

1 footprint we see has the north ramp and, you know, four
2 different panels and the like. Have you seen that latest
3 layout and does that actually overlap with some of the areas
4 that have like the 250 meter rise?

5 WINTERLE: That's a good question. I can't answer it.
6 I have seen drawings of that. They haven't filtered down to
7 our database to the point where they can be incorporated in
8 the models. But, I would say if they're getting up into that
9 north area around where Well G-2 is or even just a little bit
10 south of that, then it might be something to think about how
11 close that water table could get.

12 BULLEN: Bullen, thank you.

13 NELSON: Parizek?

14 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. Thank you for your
15 presentation. It was very interesting. On Page 21, it's
16 sort of surprising that when you turn on the pluvial again,
17 you end up with a rise about 30 meters at the paleo spring
18 deposit and from 50 to 150 meters under the footprint. That
19 gives you a steep gradient and yet that didn't seem to change
20 the travel time. You've got a much steeper gradient. So,
21 you'd think that you ought to get a greater velocity out of
22 this. Can you explain why that--

23 WINTERLE: The real steep gradients are mostly just
24 north of the repository area and in low-permeability units.
25 And, also, they're steep because the recharge was increased

1 in that area and it's a low-permeability zone. So, there
2 actually may be some conceptual problems with my
3 interpretation there where the zone where I'm showing several
4 hundred, like 300 meters, of rise in the far north portion,
5 the rock there might not be able to accept that much water.
6 So, it might actually be more runoff and less of a water
7 table rise in that area.

8 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. With regard to the
9 precipitation amount to get the springs, I guess at the
10 Horsetooth formation, the paleo spring to just begin to seep,
11 there are several other paleo spring deposits in that area.
12 How much more precipitation would you need to maybe kick
13 those in or would that be another trivial amount or not? I
14 mean, it's good that you got them to come out, first of all.

15 WINTERLE: Yeah, it's actually the whole zone around
16 there. The 9S area was the first one, but there was just
17 north of there on the other side of those hills, that little
18 corner of Crater Flat that tucks down behind the Highway 95
19 area, there was--very close to the ground surface, hydraulic
20 heads there. And, I believe, down in the southeast corner of
21 the model, they were getting pretty close to the ground
22 surface which is--Ash Meadows isn't in the model domain, but
23 you're getting down towards that area at that point in the
24 model.

25 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. They're going in the right

1 direction. So, that's encouraging.

2 Figure 14, you had some black dots in the upper
3 diagram. I don't know what those are.

4 WINTERLE: Those were the calibration points.

5 PARIZEK: Okay, I'm sorry.

6 WINTERLE: Yeah, a point I should have made was that the
7 calibration points cover a variety of depths, not just
8 horizontal distributions. So, we're matching upward
9 gradients in our calibrations, as well.

10 PARIZEK: Does the model require anisotropic properties
11 in the role of faults built into here in order to get--

12 WINTERLE: I assume--

13 PARIZEK: I mean, your calibration is so fantastically
14 exciting, you say, maybe I shouldn't believe it. But, I
15 mean, what did you do with your faults and anisotropy?

16 WINTERLE: Every model cell was assumed homogenous and
17 isotropic here and it's just I played around with the
18 position of them and it's sort of like sculpting a statue.
19 It's like, well, that doesn't quite look like I want it to.
20 Let's move that cell this way or that way. You know, to me,
21 that's a little more defensible than getting an inverse code
22 like PESS and say, well, you decide where the permeabilities
23 need to be highest. At least, you know, I'm in control of
24 the conceptual basis for where I move a cell. And, I'm sure
25 a PESS simulation could have given me a heterogeneity plot

1 that looked like a shotgun blast and maybe come up with as
2 good a calibration, but I wouldn't be able to defend where to
3 assign the permeabilities.

4 PARIZEK: Parizek. One other question. That's on the
5 Fortymile Wash. You had a green line that you were going to
6 put into another run. Which run actually had the Wash
7 recharged?

8 WINTERLE: That was the water table rise scenario. I
9 doubled all the recharges in the north and Yucca Mountain
10 area and added 200 to Fortymile Wash.

11 PARIZEK: Yeah, and again you were asking for challenges
12 to what's better than 200 or--

13 WINTERLE: Yeah, that is arbitrary.

14 PARIZEK: You're not sure where the chemistry or
15 isotropic data might help put some limits on that?

16 WINTERLE: Yeah, I thought to maybe include a river
17 package in MODFLOW for that. I don't know if the Fortymile
18 Wash would be a perennial stream in a future climate.
19 There's different ways to look at it, but I thought 200 mm/yr
20 is a pretty good slug of water compared to what's going
21 through there now. And, if that's not going to move it--

22 PARIZEK: And, unlike Claudia, you didn't have any lakes
23 on top of any mountains, did you, in your runs?

24 WINTERLE: No.

25 PARIZEK: Okay, thank you.

1 NELSON: Thure and then Ron and then one from Staff.

2 CERLING: Cerling, Board. I guess this gets into the
3 issue of calibration versus validation. So, in one of your
4 models, your wetter model, you increased in the distal
5 regions groundwater by 30 or so meters to have it come out
6 the same as a paleo spring deposit, and then further up, you
7 proportionally increased the groundwater table.

8 WINTERLE: Right.

9 CERLING: And so, what I'm wondering is there any
10 evidence that you can use to corroborate that higher level in
11 drill cores that has to do with petrographic evidence, stable
12 isotope evidence, etcetera? Have you looked for that to see?

13 WINTERLE: That would be good to have some data. It
14 would be nice to have some access to walk around in those
15 hills up there and look for old spring deposits perhaps as a
16 constraint on how high water table has gotten in the north.
17 You know, based on what I have, all I could do was make some
18 arbitrary assumptions.

19 NELSON: Ron?

20 LATANISION: Latanision, Board. Of the long list of
21 KTIs that are of interest in discussion between the project
22 and the NRC, are any of those encompassed by the work you are
23 doing, and if so, can you give us some indication of what the
24 state-of-the-art is?

25 WINTERLE: Oh, the KTI, this work was all done on the

1 unsaturated/saturated flow under isothermal conditions, KTI.
2 The status is we've--what we're focusing on now is the
3 agreements that were made back in the 2000-2001 technical
4 exchanges where based on our review of the site
5 recommendation and our preliminary review of the SSPA
6 document, we had given DOE an indication of what we had
7 thought were the extra things they needed to provide to
8 defend their model and to move toward LA. Since then, a lot
9 of models have changed and, you know, we've got a whole round
10 of these technical basis documents to review now. I think,
11 in a lot of cases, you know, the changes have been more
12 defensible. In some cases, the changes, as far as we can
13 tell, so far, are not defensible. I don't know what's going
14 to happen when an LA comes in, if there's going to be another
15 round of technical exchanges. You know, I can't speak for
16 the NRC. I would imagine there's going to be some. I find
17 it impossible to think that there won't be any comments on an
18 LA that haven't already been raised, but where we're at now
19 is we're probably--part KTI is about halfway through
20 resolving the agreements that we have made. There's maybe 15
21 or 20 left, I think.

22 LATANISION: Thank you.

23 NELSON: Dave Diodato?

24 DIODATO: Diodato, Staff. Thanks for a very nice
25 presentation, Jim. I wanted to look at Slide 15 first just

1 for clarification. The Case 2 on the bottom, that would be
2 for a conserved species, right, with no--

3 WINTERLE: Yeah, that's a Mod Path particle tracking
4 simulation which is designed to go where the groundwater
5 goes. So, think of it as a water molecule.

6 DIODATO: All right, thanks. So then, there are none of
7 the phenomena of--

8 WINTERLE: Yes, no matrix diffusion, no dispersion. The
9 only dispersive effect would be the macro dispersion of the
10 various flow paths coming through.

11 DIODATO: Thanks. So then, if we back up to Slide 14
12 and look at the path links, you talked about the importance
13 of porosity in the volcanics in terms of determining the
14 velocity of that water molecule. And then, also, the path
15 that it follows, you have this in cross-sectional view and
16 you had the other simulation aerial view. Could it make a
17 difference then in terms of how much matrix diffusion would
18 occur during sorption depending on if you're in the volcanics
19 or if you're in the alluvium and that sort of thing, adding
20 those things in? Do you think that then that might
21 potentially be something that would make you look at your
22 conclusion that it doesn't make a lot of difference in travel
23 time? I mean, if you add that other layer of complexity into
24 it, could it potentially then make a difference, the path of
25 groundwater flow?

1 WINTERLE: I'm not sure I understand the question.

2 Could--

3 DIODATO: The question is like--yeah, I worded it
4 poorly. So, let me rephrase it. So, if the path of
5 groundwater flow--your conclusion initially was that travel
6 times aren't all that much different. You know, they're all
7 about 1,000 years for the water molecules, the particle
8 tracking simulations. But then, if you consider the effects
9 of matrix diffusion and sorption, would that potentially
10 cause you to alter your conclusions about one model versus
11 another model?

12 WINTERLE: Yeah, I would think that if I had to pick a
13 model to believe in, I'd take the one where they're going a
14 little bit deeper because we can be pretty sure there is some
15 recharge. So, even with those deeper flow paths, they do go
16 through a portion of this upper volcanic unit and I would
17 think that, you know, the porous flow regime would make for a
18 lot more sorption capacity than just matrix diffusion
19 occurring in the fracture flow parts of the domain. So, I
20 would say not so much the case of whether or not there's
21 recharge would make a difference in that, but the case of
22 whether or not you consider porous flow in that particular
23 layer could make a big difference and even a bigger
24 difference when you take into account radionuclide transport.

25 DIODATO: Thank you.

1 NELSON: One question reserved for me. Can you tell me
2 what your studies tell you about what the permeability of the
3 faults must be?

4 WINTERLE: What the permeability of the faults must be?

5 NELSON: Is it high? Are they high-permeability, low-
6 permeability--

7 WINTERLE: No, well, just to get a calibrated model,
8 pretty much--I can't see how you can get around it. You have
9 to assume that the Solitario Canyon Fault is low-
10 permeability. I haven't looked at anisotropy if it's
11 directional permeability matter. But, you also have to
12 assume that in the Bow Ridge, Heepress Canyon (phonetic), and
13 Fortymile Wash regions that those faults are high-
14 permeability. And, you also have to assume that whatever
15 that structure is in the Highway 95 zone, whether it's a
16 fault or just some altered rock region, you have to assume
17 that's low-permeability.

18 NELSON: Nelson, Board. So, most of the flow is
19 actually running along--much of the flow is captured by the
20 fault zone?

21 WINTERLE: It's not really captured in that in the case
22 of Highway 95 and--

23 NELSON: Oh, I'm sorry, I was thinking about east of the
24 Yucca Mountain.

25 WINTERLE: Oh, east? Yeah, because it's higher

1 permeability, the gradient runs toward it. Once it hits
2 there, it turns abruptly south. Now, the difference between
3 reality and my model is that that transition is probably not
4 quite so abrupt as, you know, one minute it's in low-
5 permeability and the next second it's in high-permeability.
6 So, those turns to the south could be a little more gradual
7 is maybe one difference.

8 NELSON: And, the exit point from the fault zone or from
9 the rock into the alluvium is similar for your model than to
10 DOE's model?

11 WINTERLE: It's similar. The DOE model is--we don't
12 really have a lot of cross-sections out of their
13 hydrogeologic framework model to understand so much the
14 geometry that's incorporated into their model. That's one of
15 the agreements we have is that we're trying to get cross-
16 sections of the alluvial basin and comparisons to their
17 model. We don't have that information yet. That's a key
18 uncertainty we want to explore also is the nature of the
19 tuff-alluvium transition and that's probably something we'll
20 use this model for in the future is to look at different
21 versions of that.

22 NELSON: Okay. Closeout question to Richard?

23 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. On Page 7, you show some
24 contours that are kind of wiggly up near the footprint and
25 I'm just wondering what the basis for that contouring is?

1 The diagram shows a pretty smooth contouring interpretation
2 in that same general area.

3 WINTERLE: The interpretation is that's--you've got to
4 wiggle them like that to match the--if you assume that those
5 hydraulic head ops or water table elevations are within 10
6 centimeters of the true values, you have to wiggle them like
7 that. Potential explanations for that could be that there's
8 a couple of areas where some flow leaks through the Solitario
9 Canyon Fault causing those two bulges that come out through
10 the side there.

11 NELSON: This really is the last one.

12 PARIZEK: I might alert Ken Rehfeldt later on that when
13 we get to his Page 19, we compare the two and see whether
14 he--his is smooth, yours is not. So, we just want to
15 understand the basis. Thank you.

16 NELSON: Thank you very much, Jim. It's very hard to
17 corral the senator from Pennsylvania sometimes.

18 Okay. We move into our final talk of this morning
19 and I've been asked by Russ Dyer to have an opportunity to
20 make a preemptive statement before we ask Ken Rehfeldt to
21 come up.

22 DYER: Thank you. Before we move into the next four
23 presentations, I've been asked to repeat a disclaimer
24 associated with a topic on here, the expected or median
25 travel time of a water molecule. The talk I'm going to give

1 is exactly the same talk that I gave yesterday except for the
2 last slide. I just want to highlight a couple of things.

3 Again, I want to repeat that the presentations that
4 you're going to hear do not address the expected travel time
5 of a water molecule either in the unsaturated zone or this
6 afternoon, you--or subsequently you'll hear about the
7 saturated zone.

8 Secondly, we don't routinely do such a calculation.
9 We have done such a calculation in the past which I'll show
10 you on the next slide, the same slide that was shown
11 yesterday. We don't think that any of the information that's
12 been garnered in the resulting several years would change the
13 results much. We showed this yesterday and talked about it a
14 bit. What you'll be talking about today primarily would be
15 the saturated zone part of this.

16 The final thing I'd like to point out is that for
17 the four remaining presenters--that's Ken Rehfeldt of Los
18 Alamos, Gary Patterson of the U.S. Geological Survey,
19 Stephanie Kuzio and Bill Arnold of Sandia National Labs--in
20 the information that they present, they'll be using
21 radionuclide breakthrough curves to list a predicted
22 transport behavior of--just a minute--of calibrated saturated
23 zone models and abstractions. Those breakthrough curves
24 don't represent the expected travel time of water molecules.
25 They portray a full probabilistic sampling of input

1 parameters. And, as you probably picked up from George's
2 presentation yesterday, they're often developed with very
3 conservative inputs to fully assess the impacts of
4 uncertainty.

5 Thank you very much.

6 NELSON: All right. We'll move on and invite Ken
7 Rehfeldt to come up to the podium. Dr. Rehfeldt received his
8 PhD from MIT, that place where some people know about, in
9 civil engineering. So that he's one of the good guys; no
10 bias there. Ken works on saturated zone groundwater flow and
11 transport studies for the Yucca Mountain Project. He has
12 more than 20 years experience in the field of groundwater
13 hydrology including more than 10 years in the assessment and
14 modeling of groundwater flow and radionuclide transport from
15 the underground nuclear tests at the Nevada Test Site.

16 And, we are very interested in hearing you.

17 REHFELDT: All right. Thank you very much. It's a
18 pleasure to be here.

19 What I want to talk about just before lunch here so
20 we can let you go and have some lunch is to briefly talk
21 about the conceptual model of the saturated zone flow and
22 transport at the site-scale, but primarily to concentrate on
23 some of the independent lines of evidence that we use to give
24 us more confidence in those model calculations.

25 I want to point out that this was a collaborative

1 work with a great many of the researchers both at Sandia and
2 at Los Alamos. In fact, this is their work. The modeling
3 that I'm going to present is not the work that I've done
4 myself, but it is the work of these folks here.

5 So, the outline of the presentation is I'm going to
6 very briefly talk about the conceptual models of groundwater
7 flow and radionuclide transport and you'll hear more about
8 that a little bit later this afternoon from both Bill Arnold
9 and Stephanie Kuzio. And, I'll show you some of the site-
10 scale flow and transport model calculations, some of which
11 you've already seen this morning and then work primarily to
12 present the independent lines of evidence to support those
13 calculations.

14 Here is the outline of the site-scale model that's
15 sitting out here. And, as Claudia pointed out earlier this
16 morning, the site-scale models sits inside of a much larger
17 flow system, the Death Valley regional flow system. And so,
18 what goes on in the site-scale is not independent of the
19 regional. In fact, the Death Valley flow system provides a
20 fair amount of control over the site-scale model. It defines
21 general flow directions, recharge, discharge. For example,
22 there's much more recharge to the north of the site.
23 Discharge is primarily to the south in Death Valley and also
24 in the Amargosa.

25 Other features that control flow in the site model

1 are the local geology, as Claudia pointed out, at the
2 regional scale. You have the spatial location of the
3 different geologic units, their material properties, and then
4 there's also the role of faults which can change that.

5 And, finally, on top of all this, then you've got
6 the local conditions such as local recharge and what may be
7 going on at Fortymile. So, these were all features that were
8 considered in the flow model.

9 In transport, several key features here to keep in
10 mind. First of all, we've got potential radionuclides
11 migrating from the repository, down along the water table,
12 out into the alluvium, and the Amargosa here. Within the
13 volcanics which is primarily the longest part of this flow
14 path, we've got several different properties that we need to
15 consider. Those would be advection, of course, and matrix
16 diffusion. Within the matrix, we allow sorption to occur.
17 In the alluvium, then it's considered a porous medium flow
18 system. And then, you have on top of this, sorption can
19 occur to the alluvium. In addition, there are processes that
20 we consider--let's see, over here, down here, some other
21 processes would be radioactive decay, of course, because
22 these are radionuclides and then the role of colloids and how
23 the transport of colloids may influence the transport.

24 Now, what I want to show you is very briefly some
25 of the results from the site-scale model and then we'll get

1 into some of the other lines of evidence. You've seen the
2 left hand side of this picture before. These are the flow
3 paths that were calculated based on the calibrated isothermal
4 site-scale flow model. And, again, they start at the
5 repository, migrate to the southeast, and eventually are
6 drawn into the Fortymile flow system, and then head on to the
7 south.

8 The other thing to point out here on the left side
9 is a cross-sectional view of those flow paths. So, you're
10 looking from the side and we can see here that again some of
11 the flow paths because there is some recharge a lot at the
12 site, some of these flow paths do go down. This is about 300
13 meters or so of displacement in the vertical. At some point
14 in the flow system, you see that the flow lines converge in
15 the vertical as they're going through a very narrow aquifer
16 and they again spread out as you get further to the south.

17 This is an example of some of the flow lines--or
18 these aren't flow lines. These are transport calculations
19 along the flow paths that you saw in the last slide. These
20 are breakthrough curves of radionuclides at the accessible
21 environment after release at the water table beneath the
22 repository. These breakthrough curves include all of the
23 processes that I spoke of earlier which would include the
24 advection, diffusion, and in the case of Neptunium, sorption.
25 And, you're going to see more of this information later in

1 Bill Arnold's presentation, but I just wanted to give you a
2 flavor of the kinds of results that are coming out.

3 The left figure here represents the transport of
4 radionuclides that are considered conservative or
5 nonreactive. So, it would something like carbon, technetium,
6 or iodine. And, these calculations were made allowing
7 uncertainty in model parameters including the specific
8 discharge as a result of different recharge scenarios and
9 other model parameters including the transport parameters.

10 Then, if you look over on the right side here with
11 neptunium, it's the same uncertainty parameters in terms of
12 flow, but we've added in a moderately sorbing radionuclide,
13 neptunium, and you can see the significant difference that
14 sorption makes.

15 Now, what I want to go over is the different lines
16 of evidence that we use to give us some confidence in these
17 model predictions. And, I'm going to step to four different
18 sources of evidence and I'll start with the first two on this
19 slide.

20 The first part of this is correspondence to measure
21 data and that's both through the calibration process and
22 through something that we're calling validation. But, during
23 calibration, of course, the model is matched to observe
24 potentiometric data and we use also hydraulic conductivity
25 data. So, as we're adjusting hydraulic conductivities in the

1 calibration process, we're comparing back to our measured
2 hydraulic conductivities.

3 If you look down at the bottom here, when I say
4 correspondence to regional observations, this represents the
5 boundary fluxes that Claudia presented earlier. And, what we
6 were using in this calibration of the flux is from the 1997
7 regional model. We did not calibrate to the later versions.

8 If you look at the calibration data for heads and
9 conductivity and the fluxes--and those aren't going to be
10 presented just here really as a matter of time, but the
11 calibration was actually pretty close. In other words, as
12 you would expect, the modelers kept working with their model
13 until they got the calibration parameters to match closely to
14 what was measured. And, there's really no surprise there.
15 And, I don't really consider the calibration data truly
16 independent lines of evidence because, in fact, you use that
17 in the modeling process.

18 However, we do have some validation data. This is
19 information, for example, water levels in the Nye County
20 wells. During the calibration, we had some water levels in
21 some of the wells, but during that process and afterward,
22 other wells were drilled and other water levels were
23 collected that were not used during the calibration. So, we
24 can compare our model predictions to water levels collected
25 after the fact as a way of checking to see how well we did in

1 our simulations. The other thing we did is we have some
2 cross-hole hydraulic conductivity data from the Alluvial
3 Testing Complex which again was down near Fortymile Wash near
4 the compliance boundary or the accessible environment. That
5 information was collected after the calibration, as well.

6 The other two types of evidence that I will
7 present, the first is corroboration with hydrochemistry. We
8 looked at the water chemistry in actually the whole Yucca
9 Mountain region and used that to assess potential flow paths
10 looking at either the chemical evolution or, depending on the
11 particular isotope, the lack of evolution as an indicator of
12 flow paths. Used that information to address mixing of
13 different water types and, in fact, depending on if you look
14 at something like carbon-14, you may be able to get some
15 sense of how long the water has taken to get from the land
16 surface to its present location. You're going to see more of
17 this type of information later this afternoon from Gary
18 Patterson.

19 Finally, we also looked at groundwater temperature.
20 We did some what we call validation simulations where we
21 tried to simulate the temperature of the groundwater and to
22 see how well we did again because temperature is somewhat
23 independent of the flow process. You can look at that
24 information, as well, to get some credence to your
25 calibration.

1 So, let's start off by looking at the new water
2 levels that were collected at the Nye County wells. This is
3 Highway 95 to the south. The values that I've listed here in
4 the blue represent the water level residuals, the difference
5 between the calibrated value and the measured water level.
6 These were obtained during the calibration. So, this is data
7 that we had at the time of calibration; here, over here at
8 the Washburn Well, Well #2-D, and several of the wells up
9 here to the west. The data in red represent water levels
10 that were either measured later in different completion
11 intervals than we had earlier or in wells that were drilled
12 after the calibration was completed.

13 And, several things I want to point out in here.
14 If you look at this region down at the bottom of Fortymile
15 Wash, there are certainly differences between what was
16 measured and what was observed, but the magnitude of the
17 differences here based on this new water level data is in the
18 same range as what we saw during the calibration. So, in
19 other words, we weren't getting any surprises from that. As
20 we moved further to the west, you can see that the difference
21 between measured and observed values is increasing. We're
22 not doing as good a job of matching observed water levels,
23 but again they're in the same range as the calibration. So,
24 in other words, the new water level information isn't showing
25 us anything we didn't know already. So, that gives us some

1 confidence in what we had earlier.

2 Another piece of data is the hydraulic conductivity
3 values from the Alluvial Testing Complex. There was a cross-
4 hole test conducted at the Testing Complex after the
5 calibration in the alluvium and we obtained a value of the
6 permeability, intrinsic permeability, of $2.7 \times 10^{-12} \text{ m}^2$. That
7 value is 19 percent lower than what we used in the model.
8 So, the model was using a slightly larger value. But, again,
9 we didn't have any measured conductivities in the alluvium
10 down here at the time. So, this was actually a pretty good
11 fit.

12 If you take the water levels that were measured at
13 the ATC, the Alluvial Testing Complex, and the new hydraulic
14 conductivity and calculate what the Darcy flux would be,
15 you'll find that the model calculated Darcy flux at that
16 location at about 27 percent larger than what we get from the
17 data after the fact.

18 The third line of evidence that we can use to give
19 us some confidence in our model predictions is the
20 hydrochemistry. And, again, Gary Patterson will be
21 presenting much more detail on this later, but what I want to
22 show here are the red lines or the red arrows which represent
23 flow paths that were obtained based on looking at the water
24 chemistry data. Then, over here, you'll see the black lines
25 represent the model predictions. And, in general, we see

1 that there's a pretty good correspondence that the chemistry
2 does support the calculations that were made based on the
3 hydraulics.

4 Another aspect that we looked at with the water
5 chemistry, we did a chloride mass balance approach to
6 estimate what the recharge rate might be, particularly in
7 some of the wells in the northern part of the model area.
8 And, based on that mass balance approach, estimated the
9 recharge somewhere between 7 and 14 mm/yr. Now, the
10 calibrated model uses a recharge rate of about 4 to 5 mm/yr.
11 If you recall from the presentations yesterday, the
12 unsaturated zone studies, they estimate that infiltration
13 rates somewhere in the range of 1 to 11 mm/yr. So, again,
14 this chloride mass balance approach gives us recharge values
15 that are in the same, really pretty close, or maybe slightly
16 above the value that was used in the calibration.

17 And, I did want to point out that, at least, in the
18 version of the model that we were doing, the entire site-
19 scale model recharges less than 5 percent of the total flow
20 through the whole system. We have much more boundary fluxes
21 than we do local recharge, at least, in the version that we
22 were using.

23 The last set of data I want to talk about is this
24 what we called validation-thermal modeling. And, what we
25 were doing here, we were going to model the distribution of

1 temperature in the saturated zone assuming both conduction
2 via the natural geothermal gradient and convection caused by
3 groundwater movement. And, this was done in two steps.

4 The first step was to look just at thermal
5 convection. So, we didn't allow groundwater flow. It was
6 simply a thermal model. So, you allowed heat to rise up
7 through the different geologic units. We had different heat
8 properties, different thermal conductivities for the
9 different units. We took into account the topography,
10 etcetera. Then, calibrated that convective model and what we
11 found is that we had 94 observations of temperature in 35
12 wells, temperature ranged from 22 to 62 degrees Celsius and
13 we were able to account for 80 percent of the variability in
14 temperature with this conduction model alone.

15 On the right is a figure that shows the residual
16 difference between the calculated and observed temperature
17 from this conduction model. And, you can see that, in
18 general, most of the observations fell within a range of
19 roughly -6 to +6 degrees C.

20 Then, we did a second step where we took that
21 calibrated conduction only heat model and combined it with
22 the calibrated isothermal flow model which I presented
23 earlier and we used those two pieces of information to define
24 specified pressure and temperatures at the boundary of the
25 model area. Then, we did a coupled heat and flow simulation

1 and ran that to steady state. Now, what I want to point out
2 is we did not make an effort to dual calibrate that model.
3 It was simply one run, did an independent heat conduction
4 model and essentially an isothermal flow model. Even without
5 calibration, we were able to obtain 85 of 94 observations
6 within 10 degrees Celsius; not a great fit, but it isn't
7 terrible, as well.

8 This figure on the left represents the temperature
9 residuals based on the conduction model alone without
10 groundwater flow. What we can see in here is to the north
11 and out here primarily to the west, even a little bit to the
12 south, the model is under-predicting temperature and this is
13 temperature at the water table. So, what this is showing is
14 that the conduction model is predicting temperatures a little
15 lower than it should be in this region and then it tends to
16 over-predict temperature a little bit right here at the Yucca
17 Mountain site itself. When we bring in the effect of
18 groundwater flow, in some areas it doesn't change much. For
19 example, in the north, there isn't much of a difference, and
20 over here all the way to the south, there's a little bit of a
21 difference. But, we do see a difference here in the region
22 of the site where now in some cases, especially to the south
23 where we may have been under-predicting before, we're over-
24 predicting a little bit now. What this shows us is that
25 there clearly is an impact of the groundwater flow. The

1 groundwater does and can change the temperature distribution
2 that you would have gotten from the normal geothermal
3 gradient. But, even without calibration, we're still
4 getting, I think, a match to observe temperatures that are
5 reasonably good.

6 So, in summary, what I want to talk about is that
7 we had multiple, what we believe, are independent lines of
8 evidence to corroborate the calculations of the site-scale
9 model and increase our confidence in these models. We looked
10 at calibrated data; water levels, conductivity, and boundary
11 fluxes. But, again, those aren't really independent because
12 you would expect those to be matched pretty well. We have
13 some validation data; new water levels and new hydraulic
14 conductivities that weren't available at the time of the
15 modeling. The hydrochemistry which was an independent way of
16 looking at the water information. So, we didn't use the
17 hydraulics; we were using the chemistry. And then, finally,
18 the thermal information which is going to tell us something
19 about vertical flow probably more so than horizontal flow.

20 So, I'm done.

21 NELSON: Thank you, Ken.

22 Can you tell me--this is Nelson, Board. Is your
23 water moving in the fault predominately, the fault zones, or
24 is it moving through tertiary volcanics as fracture flow or
25 by whatever, predominately?

1 REHFELDT: Yeah, it's primarily through the tertiary
2 volcanics through this dual porosity medium. And, we have
3 some faults in there, but they're primarily barriers to flow;
4 Solitario Canyon, the Highway 95 Fault. There is a
5 structural zone which could be a fault that's in the model
6 under Fortymile Wash which, of course, is more of a conduit.

7 NELSON: Okay. Questions? Dan?

8 VAN GENUCHTEN: In the sense--van Genuchten.

9 BULLEN: Oh, I'm sorry.

10 NELSON: I think the problem is when I say Dan, it's
11 also van, van Genuchten. Can you wait, Dan?

12 BULLEN: Sure.

13 NELSON: Okay, thanks. Go?

14 VAN GENUCHTEN: On Slide 7--van Genuchten. So, on the
15 lines of the earlier question, the one breakthrough there
16 after 10 years, what--you know which pathway that went?

17 REHFELDT: No, I don't--I couldn't tell you exactly what
18 pathway that was. I don't know if it's a fair question to
19 pass off to Bill Arnold, but Bill will be presenting these
20 results, among others, later this afternoon.

21 VAN GENUCHTEN: Okay.

22 NELSON: Bullen?

23 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. There's always a risk with
24 giving backup slides because, you know, some of us actually
25 go and look at them. So, if you'd go to Slide 22, I just

1 have a quick question. Based on the results that we saw this
2 morning from the new regional scale model, could you explain
3 the results that you see here and, in fact, I like the fact
4 that you actually gave us some real flux numbers here. So, I
5 was just wondering if you could summarize the results here
6 and say how do these relate to what we've heard already in
7 previous presentations?

8 REHFELDT: Okay. To start out just to give everybody an
9 explanation of what's shown here, this again is the site-
10 scale model boundary. When we were doing the calibration to
11 the regional fluxes, we actually broke that boundary into a
12 series of segments. So, these different red and black
13 regions represent the different segments. So, we calibrated
14 to those segments individually rather than just to the entire
15 model boundary. But then, over here on the right, what I've
16 done is I've summarized the comparison between what came out
17 of the 1997 regional model and the values that we obtained
18 from the calibration summed over the whole boundary. So, I
19 think what you're asking is knowing that these particular
20 boundary fluxes, say, summarized over the whole boundary have
21 changed substantially between the '97 version and 2002, and
22 of course, the current transient version.

23 A couple of things I want to point out in here. We
24 are currently doing an alternative model calibration with the
25 site-scale model using the 2002 boundary fluxes. So, we're

1 using the updated geology at the regional scale and the
2 updated boundary fluxes. So, we will by the end of this
3 fiscal year have a comparison for that, as well. So, we'll
4 be able to see what the differences are.

5 Another thing to point out here along this eastern
6 boundary. What you see is that the majority of the flux in
7 the '97 model was down here in the southeast corner. That
8 comes from a little triangle of carbonate rock that was in
9 that version of the regional model. And, what's happening
10 here is you've got water coming into the carbonate from the
11 east, bypassing that corner, and going out the south. So,
12 you see larger fluxes through the south and from the east,
13 but it's really just flow in the carbonate down here in this
14 corner and it doesn't impact much, at all, the flow that we
15 see coming off Yucca Mountain and into the alluvium above it.

16 So, I don't know what the results are going to be
17 later this year, although I would expect that we probably
18 won't see tremendous differences between this version and the
19 newer version because, you know, a lot of this boundary flux
20 difference is beneath the flow system of interest.

21 BULLEN: Thank you.

22 NELSON: Okay. Ron?

23 LATANISION: Latanision, Board. I should just preface
24 this comment by pointing out the symmetry in what I'm about
25 to say and that is that since we're talking about the

1 saturated zone and I'm personally beginning to feel a little
2 bit saturated on the information, this question may be a
3 little odd, but I want to make sure I have the perspective
4 clear. If we could turn to Slide 7, if we were to look at
5 the equivalent breakthrough time for water as opposed to
6 radionuclides, am I correct in my impression that we would
7 find that water is likely to rise before the radionuclides
8 and the breakthrough time for individual radionuclides may be
9 a function of such things as their own transport
10 characteristics and ion interactions or colloid interactions
11 or maybe magnetic fields or whatever? Do I have the correct
12 perspective or am I missing a point here?

13 REHFELDT: I guess I'm not quite sure how to answer that
14 question. I know and I think you got--the second part of
15 that is, yes, for each individual radionuclide, you're going
16 to have differences as a result of the size of the molecule
17 and its diffusion characteristics, in addition to how it
18 might sorb or not sorb to either colloids or the aquifer
19 material.

20 LATANISION: Yes.

21 REHFELDT: As far as the transport time of water, I
22 think that's a more complicated problem than it first
23 appears. You still have this whole issue though if you think
24 of tritium as representing water because it can be part of
25 the water molecule. I mean, the transport of tritium itself

1 has some complexities because of diffusion in and out of the
2 matrix. So, I'm not sure really how to answer your question
3 in terms of really what is the velocity of the water itself.

4 LATANISION: Latanision, Board. There's a temptation to
5 think and maybe it's a zero order expectation that if water
6 is transporting these radionuclides that when water appears,
7 radionuclides appear. All I'm thinking is that that's not
8 necessarily--in fact, it's obviously not the case because the
9 transport of the radionuclides is going to be a function of a
10 lot of variables that are different than--

11 REHFELDT: Right. Yes, it wouldn't necessarily--this is
12 not necessarily representing the velocity of the water.

13 LATANISION: Right.

14 REHFELDT: Yes, that's correct.

15 LATANISION: Thank you.

16 NELSON: Thure?

17 CERLING: Cerling, Board. If we could go to Slide 16?
18 So, you sort of have two scenarios here, one of which you
19 include the convection and one which you don't include the
20 convection model for heat. And, some of the circles, a lot
21 of the circles, are still between 3 and 10 degrees Celsius
22 off and some of them actually switch signs and are now in the
23 opposite direction.

24 REHFELDT: Yes.

25 CERLING: How do you anticipate using this information

1 to improve what you have or can you use this information?

2 REHFELDT: No, I think we can use this information. One
3 of the primary effects we'd expect to see from flowing
4 groundwater in a situation like this, if you have essentially
5 horizontal flow of water with sort of a natural geothermal
6 gradient, you really don't expect to see--at least, I
7 wouldn't expect to see--much of a disruption in that
8 geothermal gradient. And, where I see large differences
9 between the water temperature indicates, at least, to me it's
10 more of an indicator of vertical flow influences or potential
11 vertical flow influences. So, either downward flow of
12 recharge or upward flow of warmer water will disrupt that
13 geothermal gradient. So, I think that using the temperature
14 information gives us more confidence in how we've
15 characterized the vertical flow than it will in how we
16 characterize necessarily the horizontal flow.

17 CERLING: Okay. Well, I mean, just to follow on that,
18 do you anticipate using this to significantly improve your
19 understanding of the flow paths itself or is this kind of
20 just going to be used as a calibration or a validation of the
21 model?

22 REHFELDT: At this point, what we've done is to use it
23 to give us a little more confidence. If you look at the flow
24 paths that I showed earlier, they're primarily horizontal.
25 There's a little bit of vertical movement and then these

1 things tend to skirt along near the water table. What we
2 were using, the temperature information, was to help us and
3 give us confidence that, in fact, we weren't missing
4 something that might indicate a significant vertical movement
5 either upward or downward. You know, the overall temperature
6 range in this system is around 40 degrees Celsius. So, if we
7 had significant and rapid downward movement or upward
8 movement somewhere, I'd expect to see much larger temperature
9 differences than what we're seeing here. That's what it was
10 used for.

11 NELSON: Okay. All right. We have three more; Richard,
12 Frank, and then Leon.

13 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. I like the approach of trying
14 to pull all the pieces together with all sources of data.
15 That sort of helps on one hand with the calibration
16 confidence building, but also where you can, you add to the
17 validation process and you've shown us a whole range of
18 approaches that were used. I was just rummaging through my
19 pile for the technical basis document that talks about Figure
20 19 or, at least, gives another alternative. So, if you could
21 go to your 19 here? There's an interpretation that the model
22 result is on the right. The observed contouring is on the
23 left. But, in the technical basis document, there's another
24 interpretation of contours of head that look more like the
25 model simulation. The comment here is that you have the

1 finger-like projection at that 775 contour. You know, it's
2 off in the--it's a long nose that comes down--

3 REHFELDT: Are you--

4 PARIZEK: To the left, to the left, to the left.

5 REHFELDT: Oh, down here.

6 PARIZEK: We have a ridge in there.

7 REHFELDT: Okay.

8 PARIZEK: And, conceptually, that ridge requires some
9 interpretation. One, it might be the result of contouring,
10 say, perched water in which case the ridge doesn't exist
11 here. It would look, more or less, like the contours on the
12 right. And then, also, another interpretation that was drawn
13 based on head data, not the model runs, but the actual
14 interpretation. Then, that would ask for higher permeability
15 patterns that might be dammed to the south, east, and west
16 with flow concentrated and then kind of locked in, sort of
17 like leaking under a dam. Another possibility would be
18 higher recharge rates in that area relative to the areas on
19 either side, same permeability or lower permeability east and
20 west of that ridge. But, in any event, there's different
21 ways to look at this. And, you say, well, how can I get a
22 ridge like that in the conceptual model? I mean, it requires
23 some permeability effects in the system. And, there are two
24 fault zones that are either side of that nose. And, damming
25 on the nose could be the Highway 95 Fault on one hand;

1 there's also volcanics in that area, the basaltic units, that
2 could also be lower permeability. So, I just need--either
3 the nose is there or it's not there. If it's not there,
4 well, then your model simulations come out looking better.
5 If it is a nose, then the model simulation has missed it and
6 conceptually why does it miss it?

7 REHFELDT: Well--

8 PARIZEK: What do we do about that?

9 REHFELDT: Well, I guess, what I want to point out here
10 is that this version of the observed water levels was a
11 contouring that we did just based on some of the observed
12 values and was machine contoured. So, I think, some of what
13 you're seeing in here is an artifact of concentration of a
14 couple of data points right down in here and then very little
15 data above it. And, what I really should have used here was
16 the contour map that was developed by the U.S. Geological
17 Survey to represent all of this information. So, I think--
18 you know, I may be misleading people because I don't think
19 this represents what would be the general consensus for the
20 water table. This was done primarily just to give us a
21 general sense, are we capturing the same general directions
22 of flow from the model, but wasn't intended to look at
23 specific contours. So, I don't think--or, at least, I don't
24 believe that we consider this to be a definite feature that
25 we had to calibrate to. I think it's an artifact of the

1 contouring.

2 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. It does, nevertheless,
3 represent one alternative interpretation. And, given the
4 fact you have two and then John Bredehoeft reminds us how
5 easy it is to sometimes get caught up in one and say, well,
6 maybe they're equally likely. Unless the program can really
7 throw out this one on the left for legitimate reason--it's
8 just like the chloride-36 thing. You can't just throw it
9 away now. You're got to sort of convince yourself that
10 there's error or there's some difficulty with the dataset.
11 Right?

12 So, here, if it's perched water and it's based on
13 that, that's one thing. If, on the other hand, it may be a
14 coequally useful interpretation, it gives you an alternative
15 model. It's a groundwater ridge and it has a divide in it
16 and then you can create--I have about five different ways I
17 can create it conceptually. Then, I say, well, I think I
18 have to track it down and eliminate each of the alternatives
19 before I can feel good about it because it does affect flow
20 or could affect flow if, in fact, that's the correct
21 interpretation.

22 So, with all of the other contributions that were
23 made through the review showing all the different lines of
24 evidence you use, this is one that sort of jumps out begging
25 for some interpretation. If you throw it out, you've got to

1 justify doing so. Okay?

2 REHFELDT: Okay.

3 PARIZEK: Or if the program throws it out.

4 NELSON: Okay, thank you. Frank and then Leon.

5 SCHWARTZ: Schwartz. Could you go to Slide 7, please?

6 Ken, one question I had about Slide 7 there on the left panel
7 where it looks at, say, carbon, technetium, and iodine,
8 there's one breakthrough curve that's really short there, you
9 know, 10 years. What conditions in the model actually have
10 to come together to produce that fast a breakthrough?

11 REHFELDT: Let's see, I'd actually have to defer to Bill
12 Arnold to give you the exact answer. I mean, in the general
13 sense, what you're probably looking at is the tails of a
14 whole series of distributions; you know, the most rapid
15 velocity, no diffusion, or very limited diffusion, things
16 like that, maybe the smallest porosity that was in the
17 distribution range, etcetera. And, you start combining all
18 of those things together and you can get what really turn out
19 to be physically impossible results.

20 SCHWARTZ: Okay. The second question I had was it looks
21 like the--you know, just looking at how black it is in the
22 density of curves there on the left hand side, it looks like
23 most of the breakthrough curves are between 100 and 1,000.
24 Is matrix diffusion turned on for the transport through the
25 fractured rock part? It seems like--

1 REHFELDT: It is.

2 SCHWARTZ: It is?

3 REHFELDT: Yes.

4 SCHWARTZ: And, it seems relatively ineffective, one
5 would think--I mean, in performance assessment, for example,
6 one of the ways they get similar breakthrough curves is this
7 idea of saying that the rock blocks are very big and that
8 flow is through a very select group of fractures and matrix
9 diffusion and that setting doesn't have an opportunity to
10 work very well. I would think your model is constructed
11 differently and yet you've got similar results. And, I
12 wondered have you tried to capture this idea of flowing
13 intervals somehow in your model or--

14 REHFELDT: Yes.

15 SCHWARTZ: I mean, it's not obvious it would be here,
16 but I wondered how you've captured that and that's where I'm
17 going here.

18 REHFELDT: Yes. This afternoon, Stephanie Kuzio is
19 going to be presenting some of the transport parameters and
20 how those were conceptualized and the distributions we used
21 and she will--one of the parameters that she'll talk about is
22 the flowing interval spacing which I think is exactly what
23 you're getting at. It's how far apart are the actual flowing
24 paths, not just the fracture itself.

25 SCHWARTZ: Thank you.

1 NELSON: Leon?

2 REITER: Leon Reiter, Staff. This question may in some
3 part be due to my large problem of misunderstanding. Could
4 you put on Slide 13, please? The bottom bullet sort of gives
5 the impression that local recharge is not that important.
6 It's a very small amount. I'm thinking back to what Jim
7 Winterle said where there are a very small amount of local
8 recharge coupled with, I think it was, the lower porosity
9 that resulted in some rather large changes in travel time,
10 shortened travel time. So, is there a difference of opinion
11 here? Did you take into account--I see you took into account
12 local recharge. Did you take into account changes in
13 porosity in a volcanic aquifer?

14 REHFELDT: Well, first of all, I'm not sure on terms of
15 the porosity. You know, I apologize for that, but I don't--I
16 think it was just a constant porosity for the--no, it
17 wouldn't have been because the porosity would have been
18 variable, as well. There will be more information on that
19 this afternoon. Bill Arnold will be presenting those same
20 breakthrough curves that I showed earlier, among others. So,
21 I think he will address that question in more detail.

22 To get to maybe another point, the bottom bullet
23 there represents the particular calibration or set of model
24 runs that we did for the flow model. You recall that we used
25 the 1997 regional fluxes and they were quite a bit larger

1 than what are coming out of the more recent regional
2 simulations. So, I think that this comment which is correct
3 for the version of the regional model we used may not be
4 correct when we start looking at the more recent fluxes
5 because the proportion of boundary flux to recharge will
6 change.

7 REITER: So, Bill Arnold is the appropriate person for
8 this?

9 REHFELDT: I think, if you want to get questions related
10 to the parameters, the porosity, etcetera, yes.

11 NELSON: Okay. Thank you, Ken.

12 Okay. We're to that period available for public
13 comment. I've received a sheet of paper that has four people
14 listed and I just want to make sure that these four people
15 are here and that they need to talk now as opposed to at the
16 end of the day.

17 The four people are Atef Elzeftawy, is he here?
18 Yes, of course, he is. Sally Devlin, Matt Kozak, and Judy
19 Treichel. So, is that true you all need to talk now and not
20 the end of the day?

21 TREICHEL: No--

22 NELSON: Judy can wait. Okay. That just gives us a
23 little bit of flexibility.

24 We're on schedule. We have about 20 minutes. What
25 I'd like to do is ask you to keep your comments to five

1 minutes, and at five minutes, I will stand up and walk
2 towards you and stand quietly behind you. That's a subtle
3 indication that five minutes is up.

4 So, perhaps, we could go through in sequence as I
5 read them. So, first up is Atef Elzeftawy, I'm trying, from
6 the Las Vegas Paiute Tribe.

7 ELZEFTAWY: Well, you can call me Osama bin Laden.
8 That's--

9 NELSON: I don't want to call you that.

10 ELZEFTAWY: I'm not going to take the five minutes, but
11 you know, it's funny that Osama bin Laden highjacked the
12 Moslem religion, George W. Bush highjacked the surplus, and
13 the Department of Energy with the modelers highjacked the
14 science of this site.

15 If you haven't read the book that was published by
16 James Watson about a couple of months ago entitled DNA, I
17 think you need to buy it and read it. It's about \$65 a book
18 and he, in it, lists the things when he got involved 50 years
19 ago about the DNA analysis and the DNA as it went through in
20 1953 until last year, 50 years anniversary. In it, I think,
21 there's one thing to remind me when I left the University of
22 Illinois and the bad Marty Mifflin brought me here to
23 introduce me to the arid climate is that science and politics
24 mix quite well. Before that, I thought science and politics,
25 like oil and water, they don't mix.

1 And, I think, these are just food for thoughts for
2 you guys. I know that you want me to get out of here.
3 You're hungry and you're tired and you need to go. But, as I
4 look back, I think, I see a lot of similarities between all
5 these activities. I wish we had the money available to the
6 science that now we know that we have unsaturated flows more
7 than 1 mm/yr. And, I remember Marty and myself back in 1982
8 when we decided that it should be more than 1 mm/yr just by
9 the back of the envelope analysis and me, as a physicist, and
10 he, as a hydrogeologist in terms of the Yucca Mountain thing.
11 And, the DOE at the time insisted at the time that it's 1 and
12 it's matrix flow. They submitted the EA, environmental
13 assessment, to the NRC and they insisted it's 1 and matrix
14 flow. It took the Department of Energy, what, 15 or 16 years
15 to be able to say--I don't know why they took that long to
16 learn the language--it took them that long to say that it's
17 more than 1 and there's a fracture flow. And, that's awfully
18 sad. I think the benefit we got out of that is that list of
19 those people who got employed for the last 10 years to
20 provide us with that little comment.

21 I want to go back to this DNA book because in it we
22 had two players. One of them, Linus Pauling with his
23 (inaudible) prize and his arrogance--sorry about that--or ego
24 and then this James Watson, the guy who was just 24 or 25
25 years old opened things. It's the attitude again. Linus

1 Pauling was working on the DNA and Bragg and his people was
2 working on the DNA in Cambridge. And, you cannot divide
3 three chains by two and you come up with one and one in a
4 sense. Linus Pauling had this conceptual model--again,
5 remember a conceptual model of three strands of the DNA--and
6 this James Watson and (inaudible) over there, oh, it should
7 be only two based on all the data. Remember the data
8 information they had. What Pauling did is what we do today;
9 we just get the data we have and mix it together and finish
10 the model and we make these little crooked lines and so on.
11 Well, he didn't get it. And, one day, Watson sat down and he
12 just was worried about his story, worried about all these
13 things that he's doing and the model, and finally he got the
14 cardboard and put it together and he got it.

15 The amazing part of that is that you cannot model
16 the DNA. We know today that if you flip from one base to
17 another, either you get sickle cell problems in your
18 hemoglobin or you don't get it. It's 1 out of 3 billion
19 base. Now, how can you model that? That's my critique to
20 the performance assessment of the DOE. What may go wrong in
21 terms of finding out what is happening in the basic part of
22 the science? So, just think about that. Think about we put
23 all our eggs into this kind of a basket. I think, that's
24 hard to do.

25 She's going to kill me now. So, on behalf of the

1 Las Vegas Paiute Tribe, thank you for coming. Come back
2 again to Las Vegas. It's good to have everybody here and I
3 think that's the comment of the Chair for you guys to come.
4 So, it's better than going to Washington, D.C. It gives more
5 people visibility and gives you more visibility and that's on
6 the site. So, come back again.

7 Thanks for your time.

8 NELSON: Thank you, Atef.

9 ELZEFTAWY: Thank you for not hitting me.

10 NELSON: Next up is Sally Devlin, public.

11 DEVLIN: Good morning, everybody, and again, as always,
12 thank you so much for coming to Nevada. I hope next time
13 it's in Pahrump or close to Pahrump.

14 Anyway, what I wanted to talk about today is a
15 comment that really echoes what was just said. And, I was
16 very disturbed yesterday by the report on the Mojave Desert.
17 And, I asked the man why did you do it on the Mojave Desert
18 and he said that's where I had the money from. Now, I don't
19 think that's a good sign. That's when our area needs the
20 science. And, of course, we're 2,000 feet higher than the
21 Mojave Desert and we're a very different desert. So, I don't
22 think that really affects Yucca Mountain.

23 But, the reason I asked these wonderful men here to
24 put up the slide is I'm going to talk about Nevada. When I
25 had the last meeting here, I said Nevada--and I apologize to

1 everybody--was the bottom of the barrel. Well, we're really
2 only 49. But, the reason we're #49--and I'm going to give
3 you another reason for it--is in the middle of this thing,
4 everybody can see the boundary between Nevada and California.
5 That line is called the Von Schmitt line. That line was
6 created based on the 1823 Mormon marches from Utah to Los
7 Angeles. This line was done in 1872 and it's called the Von
8 Schmitt line.

9 Now, the next line I'm going to tell you about is
10 Clark County. Clark County where you're sitting right now is
11 using an 1881 boundary survey map. The State of Nevada
12 never had a boundary map until 1979 when two convicts said we
13 don't want to be in an unbounded state, and therefore, they
14 had to go through two sessions of the legislature and
15 remember we only meet every other year. And so, in 1982,
16 they got a boundary map. But, they didn't bother to check
17 the boundaries. And so, you're looking at a line that was
18 done in 1872.

19 Now, what's interesting about it, back in the '70s
20 when I lived in Reno, they had a conflict because the State
21 of California said we own Lake Tahoe and State Line. So,
22 they had to go and measure the Von Schmitt line from Lake
23 Tahoe all the way up to Oregon. This line goes all the way
24 down south to the Colorado River.

25 Now, the reason I'm telling you all this nonsense

1 about boundary lines and so on is on this particular map
2 which really was wonderful because you know I love my friends
3 from Inyo is you're seeing the size of the boundary which I
4 doubt has ever been bounded or surveyed even by global, what
5 do they call it, positioning. And, it really kind of bothers
6 me because for the last nine years when I found out Pahrump
7 does not have a boundary map that has been surveyed, we have
8 had problems.

9 Now, the only reason I'm bringing it up and I think
10 it's a question that's never come up is you see how out of
11 step Nevada is and well-deserving of our #49 status. Of
12 course, one mapping is the main thing and that's why I'm here
13 for this hydrology learning session and that is supposing the
14 water crosses that make believe line of Von Schmitt's from
15 1872? Who is going to sue who? Now, supposing the water
16 from California from Inyo goes to Amargosa and kills 15,000
17 cows? Supposing all this stuff works together and who is
18 going to sue who and on the length of time and so on? So
19 that unless you realize we do have a social problem and I
20 really think it is a social problem that something has got to
21 be thought about it and done about it.

22 I do not believe that this 10,000 years that you're
23 talking about monitoring Yucca Mountain--and, of course, Abe
24 and I will be sitting on top of both Yucca Mountains playing
25 gin rummy--I don't think 10,000 years--and you're seeing it

1 with the neptunium and so on--well, you're talking 100,000
2 years. I think that Yucca Mountain should be monitored for,
3 at least, 200,000 years. I think more should be noted on the
4 millirems coming out and the exposure to the people and so
5 on.

6 Of course, if the volcano blows or my Ingrid blows
7 and you know that Amargosa--that the ash can't go to Pahrump
8 or Beatty or Death Valley, and of course, my concern on all
9 this stuff is it does go to Death Valley. And, Death Valley
10 is our national monument and you've heard me say for years
11 you can't kill (inaudible). Well, what you're teaching me is
12 that that line, that imaginary 1872 Von Schmitt line, can be
13 penetrated from both sides maybe.

14 And so, I think, it's rather important that you do
15 look into this and realize about the mapping and the boundary
16 lines and the State of Nevada is in big trouble because of
17 this and I don't want my friends here to get in trouble
18 either.

19 Thank you.

20 NELSON: Thank you. Third up, Matt Kozak from Monitor
21 Scientific?

22 KOZAK: I appreciate this chance to talk to you. I am
23 actually here representing the EPRI TSPA team. And, the
24 reason I came up here, I actually hadn't intended to talk to
25 you, but I started hearing some things creeping into the

1 conversation that I thought ought to have some discussion and
2 it was really crystallized in some of John Bredehoeft's
3 comments on philosophy.

4 Really, the point that I wanted to make sure that
5 we don't lose track of is that there is a fundamental
6 difference between the scientific uncertainties and the
7 regulatory uncertainties and they are addressed in quite
8 different ways. John talked about validation and the
9 importance of validation and history matching and so forth.
10 There was a raging debate about 15 years ago in the waste
11 management community on this whole issue on the people that
12 follow Carl Pauper's theory and those that follow Thomas
13 Kunz' theory. We're at screaming matches at these meetings.
14 That's pretty much been laid to rest about 10 years ago and
15 this is not just DOE/NRC kind of coming to an agreement.
16 This is internationally people have come to a very consistent
17 philosophy on how these things are done in highly developed
18 confidence. So, I don't think we ought to lose that in this
19 discussion. We don't want to go back 10 years and start
20 talking about validation again. There's a reason why
21 validation does not show up in some of the DOE and NRC
22 documents. They talk about confidence building and things
23 like that. There's a very good technical reason, a number of
24 technical reasons, for doing that.

25 The second point that I picked up was on the

1 treatment of alternative conceptual models. Again, this is
2 not something that is particularly new. This has been an
3 intrinsic part of the waste management community for, at
4 least, 10 years. I know I was publishing stuff on it 10
5 years ago and I was citing prior work. So, there's a good
6 body of work, good body of literature on that whole topic and
7 on how to resolve conceptual models or alternative conceptual
8 models. It's an intrinsic part of--if you look at the DOE
9 TSPA documents, they're required to consider alternative
10 conceptual models. It's part of the license review program
11 for NRC. It's a basic part of the NRC's review process. So,
12 again, I don't think we ought to get off on the wrong track
13 of thinking that this is something new or something that's
14 outside of normal experience. It is not typical of
15 scientific approaches to modeling. It is typical of
16 regulatory approaches to modeling.

17 In addition, as part of the resolution of those
18 alternative conceptual models, we also need to keep in mind
19 that there is a forward program on confirmatory evaluation
20 and additional data collection and so forth that allows us to
21 address any residual uncertainties that may be important to
22 safety.

23 So, finally, I'd just like to say that one of the
24 other comments was on modelers reviewing their conceptual
25 models as immutable. If you think back over the last few

1 days, we haven't seen a single immutable model. They've all
2 been evolving, they've all been changing, and very open to
3 change and considering alternative conceptual models and
4 trying to come up with the best safety-based case. The one
5 idea that I did like was that all this modeling has to be
6 directed toward robustness and robustness needs to be considered
7 in terms of overall system safety, not simply in terms of the
8 influence of some residual scientific uncertainty. So, if we
9 can keep the idea of how the overall system responds to these
10 uncertainties in terms of safety, I think if you keep that
11 clearly in mind as you go through your deliberations, I think
12 that would be of great help to you.

13 Thank you.

14 NELSON: I ask Judy Treichel if she wants to comment now
15 or to hold? She's going to hold, okay.

16 In which case, we are two minutes before our
17 chartered time for the end of this session. I thank all of
18 our speakers and all of you for participating. We will begin
19 the next session at 1:15 on schedule.

20 (Whereupon, a luncheon recess was taken.)

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

AFTERNOON SESSION

4 BULLEN: I'd like to welcome everybody back to the
5 afternoon session. Please ask you to grab your cup of
6 coffee, grab a seat. I'd specifically like to have my Board
7 members back, if I can find them. Okay, the entire board
8 back.

9 Good afternoon. I have prepared remarks, which
10 I'll read, and then I'm going to do a little extemporaneous
11 speaking. Welcome back to this afternoon's meeting of the
12 Board Panel on the Natural Systems. I'm Dan Bullen. And,
13 contrary to what it says in the agenda, I am not a member of
14 this Panel. I could be ex officio. This might be one of the
15 few panels that I have never been a member of, but I still
16 enjoy participating.

17 Having said that, I will be chairing this
18 afternoon's session, and this afternoon, we're going to
19 continue with the theme of saturated zone fluid flow and
20 radionuclide transport. If you can recall from this morning,
21 that we were presented with a list of questions and outlines
22 of the central purpose of the entire two day meeting. Each
23 of these talks this afternoon will address one or more of the
24 aspects of those questions.

25 The first talk this afternoon will be presented by

1 Gary Patterson of the U.S. Geological Survey's Yucca Mountain
2 Project. He will discuss geochemical mapping of the
3 groundwater system, and what the interpretation of that
4 geochemistry can tell us about the waterflow in the saturated
5 zone.

6 The next presentation will be by Stephanie Kuzio,
7 of Sandia National Laboratory, who will discuss the transport
8 processes of sorption, matrix diffusion, and colloidal
9 facilitated transport, and how those are represented in DOE
10 models.

11 At that point, we're actually going to move the
12 break. We're going to put the break at 2:20 this afternoon,
13 and that's up from 3:10, and we'll have the break just prior
14 to the last talk presented by Bill Arnold from Sandia, who
15 will discuss the modeling predictions of the transport of
16 radionuclides through the unsaturated zone, and how those
17 predictions are abstracted for the total system performance
18 assessment.

19 Now, following the presentation by Bill Arnold, we
20 had originally schedule a roundtable discussion, but at the
21 present time, DOE elected not to participate in our
22 roundtable discussion, so we still value the opportunity for
23 technical discussion, and input into the process, so what we
24 have decided to do is change the format of this afternoon's

1 session. What we're going to end up doing is have
2 essentially an open forum. That open forum will allow for
3 the discussion of the materials that have been presented
4 during the course of this meeting, both yesterday's
5 presentation and today, and we'll actually provide input from
6 our consultants, members of the Board who are here, the Panel
7 who are here, and members of the audience who may wish to
8 participate.

9 I'm going to facilitate that discussion or that
10 open forum, and we have identified a 90 minute time frame, at
11 which we're going to continue this work.

12 Now, I understand Dr. Parizek is going to give a
13 few opening remarks, and, so, I'll put the pressure on him
14 now to realize what he's going to say at that time, and we'll
15 have our consultants also make a few opening statements.
16 But, then, we would invite any member of the technical
17 community, or the public in the audience, who would like to
18 make some comments with respect to the issues that were
19 raised, either in the five questions, or other issues that
20 are associated with unsaturated zone or saturated zone
21 transport to come forward to the microphone, and to make
22 their comments known.

23 If there any questions about that, we can discuss
24 it at the break. That will happen before the meeting--or

1 before the open forum.

2 with that, I'd actually like to mention one more
3 thing. We've been very good at it so far in the meeting, but
4 I'd like you to silence your cell phones so that we don't
5 have any interruptions for our speakers this afternoon. But,
6 I'd like to call Gary Patterson forward for the first
7 presentation of the afternoon.

8 PATTERSON: I think I should start off by apologizing in
9 advance for not having the results of the numerical model to
10 present. But, I do mention modeling a couple of times, so I
11 hope you'll let me into the club anyway.

12 Primary objectives of the saturated zone
13 hydrochemistry and isotope program at the USGS use major and
14 minor dissolved ions, stable isotopes, radiogenic isotopes,
15 and both inorganic and organic carbon 14 ages to determine
16 flow domains, flow paths, identify discharge sites, and
17 estimate flow rates.

18 We intend to independently validate flow paths
19 generated by saturated zone flow and transport models, and
20 independently constrain flow rates generated by saturated
21 zone flow and transport models. That's my reference to
22 modeling.

23 When we began this effort a few years ago, the
24 first thing we did is we constructed a series of isopleth

1 maps or concentration plots of the major ions in the system,
2 just to get a first cut at what the system looked like. And,
3 when we did that, several things became apparent. The first
4 thing that becomes apparent, if you'll look at the sodium
5 concentration plot on the left-hand side, can everybody see
6 that, the first thing that became evident was this long plume
7 of low sodium concentration that's propagating beyond the
8 Fortymile Wash system, and then slightly elevated sodium
9 concentrations in the Yucca crest, elevated concentrations in
10 the Oasis Valley, and another low plume of sodium
11 concentrations in the Crate Flat area.

12 If you'll look at the calcium plot on the other
13 side, it shows similar relationship with elevated calcium on
14 Fortymile Wash, and lower calcium on Crest, and also higher
15 calcium at Oasis Valley.

16 So, this immediately began to suggest the
17 compartmentalized nature of flow in the Yucca Mountain area,
18 and it wasn't just one sheet of water soaring from one area
19 to the other. It was consistent hydrochemistry.

20 This is further supported by carbonated plot on the
21 left-hand side, and even some of the minor constituents shows
22 similar relationships, which is the fluoride plot on the
23 other side. You can see we had elevated fluoride on the
24 northern end of Yucca Mountain, and then slightly decreasing

1 fluoride as you get into the Fortymile Wash system.

2 So, this suggests to us this compartmentalized
3 nature of the hydrochemistry, and prompted us to divide the
4 wells into a series of hydrochemical facies.

5 And, rather than draw boundaries around these
6 hydrochemical facies, and many of you have seen these before,
7 I've chosen to just plot the wells that we include within
8 each facies in different colors so you can see the western
9 Yucca Mountain facies is represented by wells in this light
10 blue. Eastern Yucca Mountain facies is green, Fortymile Wash
11 is yellow. Bare Mountain, red. Amargosa River in blue, and
12 the Eastern Amargosa facies in black.

13 The constituents that are listed underneath of the
14 facies title are really the most significant constituents
15 that we use to differentiate these hydrochemical facies. The
16 open circles down here below Highway 95 just indicate that
17 the distinctions between the facies get a little more fuzzy
18 when you get down that far, due to mixing and the amount of
19 alluvium that it's passed through. So, we can't really be
20 too confident in some of the distinctions down there.

21 Binary plots are probably the simplest way to
22 indicate some of the distinctive nature of these facies. You
23 can see the bicarbonate and sodium binary plot separates
24 wells from Fortymile Wash, the Fortymile Wash facies, the

1 eastern Yucca Mountain facies, the western Yucca Mountain
2 facies, Amargosa River facies and the Bare Mountain facies.
3 It doesn't do a very good job on the eastern Amargosa facies.

4 Sulfate and sodium does a little better job of
5 separating the eastern Amargosa facies. You have the same
6 separation here, based on sodium. The three facies that I'm
7 particularly going to talk about today, which are the
8 eastern, western, Yucca Mountain facies, and the Fortymile
9 Wash facies. And, these are just examples, binary plots of
10 different constituents, chloride and other ions will show
11 similar relations, depending on which facies you're looking
12 at.

13 One distinguishing feature of the eastern Yucca
14 Mountain facies is elevated uranium 234 and 238 ratios.
15 These elevated ratios have been interpreted by Jim Paces as
16 indicating limited local recharge through the thick sequence
17 of unsaturated rocks underlying Yucca Mountain. The elevated
18 uranium isotope ratios decrease to the south and within the
19 Fortymile Wash facies.

20 I'd like to refer back to the infiltration map that
21 was presented several times in yesterday's presentations that
22 Alan Flint made, that indicated that the southeastern
23 trending washes on the north end of Yucca Mountain are
24 estimated to provide 50 to 100 millimeters per year of

1 recharge under current climate conditions, and 100 to 500
2 millimeters per year under the glacial transition period.

3 So, the hydrochemistry data here sort of indicates
4 that most of the water that enters the groundwater system in
5 the Yucca Mountain area may derive from those fault
6 controlled washes on the north end of Yucca Mountain. You
7 can see from this borehole here, with the elevated uranium
8 $^{234}/^{238}$ ratio, that's Borehole G-2, it may be right in the
9 area where most of the recharge occurs, and then the water
10 from the eastern Yucca Mountain facies travels south,
11 southeast towards the Fortymile Wash system. It also seems
12 to be somewhat isolated from water under the Yucca Crest.

13 The relationship between these from the Yucca
14 Mountain facies and Fortymile Wash facies is demonstrated by
15 these spider diagrams. Spider diagrams are constructed by
16 referencing the chemical constituents of water well
17 normalized to that of another well. So, if the wells contain
18 the same chemistry, then the plot would plot along this one
19 to one ratio line.

20 So, for this plot, I've taken these wells in the
21 central and southern part of the Fortymile Wash closest, and
22 normalized those to Boreholes UE-25 A-1 and 2, which are also
23 in the Fortymile Wash system, but are north of Yucca
24 Mountain. Those are the first two plots.

1 And, then, the third one is the same group of wells
2 normalized to Borehole C-3, which I've taken as
3 representative chemistry of the eastern Yucca Mountain
4 facies.

5 So, the first plot is referenced against Borehole
6 A-1, which again is north of Yucca Mountain in the Fortymile
7 Wash facies. And, there's a very shallow well, and it's
8 influenced primarily by the alluvium. So, you can see as the
9 water flows down gradient from that borehole, reference to
10 that borehole, the primary changes that you see are elevated
11 fluoride concentrations. There is a little bit of unknown
12 differences, potassium in sulfate in one borehole, but
13 overall, those are plotting pretty much along the one to one
14 ratio line, until you get to the fluoride concentrations.

15 The second plot that is normalized to Borehole A-2,
16 which is immediately adjacent to A-1, but is influenced
17 primarily by water from the volcanic aquifer, shows the same
18 increase in fluoride as you move down the flow path, but it
19 also shows increases in magnesium and potassium. This is
20 representative of the changes caused by moving from the
21 volcanic aquifer into a more alluvial aquifer, alluvial
22 dominated aquifer to the south.

23 Then, the third plot normalized to Borehole C-3
24 from the eastern Yucca Mountain facies shows a similar

1 increase in magnesium and potassium, since its water falling
2 from the volcanic aquifer into a more alluvial dominated
3 aquifer in Fortymile Wash. But, the fluoride concentrations,
4 though, are similar between eastern Yucca Mountain and the
5 lower part of the Fortymile Wash facies.

6 So, to summarize, the mixing between waters in the
7 two facies results in only the fluoride concentrations in the
8 Fortymile Wash facies before the confluence, and elevated
9 magnesium potassium result from the influence of alluvium in
10 the Fortymile Wash facies.

11 So, after looking at countless isopleth maps,
12 binary plots, spider diagrams, we finally came up with a map
13 of major flow paths identified from hydrochemical and
14 isotopic parameters. These are not meant to represent a
15 particle track. These are supposed to represent large masses
16 of water, you know, myriad particle tracks together, flowing
17 in a similar direction.

18 So, we're not, you know, we're not really concerned
19 about a particular part of the track in this instance. But,
20 the three primary flow paths that we're concerned with now
21 are the Fortymile Wash flow path, eastern Yucca Mountain
22 towards Fortymile Wash, and the southerly flow path from
23 Yucca Crest all the way down to Highway 95.

24 I dashed this line because we have a group of wells

1 up here on the crest, and we have another group of wells down
2 here on Highway 95 with similar chemical characteristics.
3 But, there's quite a long distance in between those two
4 groups, and I think it might be a little bit of a stretch to
5 pretend that we're too confident that that's the same water
6 flowing down there.

7 So, those were attempts to put constraints or to
8 verify some of the flow paths generated by the modeling
9 efforts. In an effort to constrain some of the flow rates
10 and travel times that are being generated by some of the
11 modeling efforts, we attempted to use carbon 14 dating as a
12 tool.

13 Carbon 14 is a radioactive isotope, has a half-life
14 of 5,730 years, and it can be used to date groundwaters back
15 to around 50,000 years.

16 There are some assumptions involved in dating with
17 carbon 14. One is that water acquires its initial carbon 14
18 content as it percolates through the soil zone, enters the
19 groundwater system.

20 In the absence of water/rock interaction, carbon 14
21 content would change only as a function of radioactive decay,
22 thus, allowing the direct measurement of groundwater age.

23 Theoretically, carbon 14 measurements from wells
24 situated along known flow paths would allow calculations of

1 travel time between each pair.

2 But, we live in the real world, and dating with
3 carbon 14 in the groundwater system has several problems.
4 Particularly, carbon 14 measurements may give erroneous
5 estimates of residence time if assumptions are not strictly
6 met. The acquisition of dead carbon from aquifer rocks will
7 result in determined carbon 14 ages that are anomalously old.

8 Mixing of water from different sources, such as
9 merging flow domains, or recharge along flow paths, results
10 in carbon 14 ages that are not the true age of the water up
11 gradient.

12 So, I've put three plots of carbon 14 ages along
13 flow paths, or generally along flow paths anyway. They're
14 represented by these sort of trace lines that are on this
15 base map over here. So, the first one is from the same
16 Boreholes A-1 and A-2 over here, down along the Fortymile
17 Wash system.

18 The second trace includes the eastern Yucca
19 Mountain facies as it flows towards Fortymile Wash, and then
20 the third one are these wells that represent the western
21 Yucca Mountain facies.

22 You can see from the plot at the top, the carbon 14
23 age of Boreholes A-1 and A-2 are some of the youngest waters
24 we've measured in the whole area. They're very shallow.

1 There's a lot of recharge up there. And, the ages are 3,000
2 to 4,000 years.

3 And, if you were to assume that all the carbon 14
4 assumptions were met, you could calculate the distance
5 between Borehole A-1 and A-2 and J-13, and assume 10,000, or
6 roughly 8,000 year travel time between those points. The
7 problem with that is that Borehole J-13 is located there, is
8 below the compliments of where we think that the waters from
9 the Yucca Mountain system merge with the waters from the
10 Fortymile Wash system.

11 So, if you look at the ages of the waters from the
12 eastern Yucca Mountain system, they're approximately, what,
13 12 to 15,000 years. If you mix those with the age of the
14 water from Boreholes A-1 and A-2, you come up with an
15 estimated age of about 10,000 years, which clearly is not
16 true age of the water at that location.

17 If you go further down the system where the mixing
18 is expected to have already occurred, it's conceivable that
19 we could use the age estimates from these boreholes to make
20 at least an estimate of travel time all along the segment of
21 the flow path. One of the problems with that, though, is
22 that Fortymile Wash is, most investigators think that there's
23 a certain amount of recharge along Fortymile Wash, so the
24 addition of recharge along Fortymile Wash would cause these

1 estimated ages to be younger than what they really are.

2 But, if you look at it in terms of those ages
3 perhaps being minimums, with your eyes open and realizing
4 that there may be recharge added to the system, you could
5 take this distance and estimate a travel time between these
6 wells on the order of thousands of years, and just leave it
7 at that.

8 The eastern Yucca Mountain facies from what I'll
9 call the headwaters up on the northern end where these fault
10 controlled washes exist, you can see that the estimated ages
11 are about 12,000, 13,000 years. There seems to be a fairly
12 steady progression away from that point to 15,000 years at
13 Borehole C-3. But, if you go further down the system, and I
14 apologize, we plotted this based on UTM Northern on the X
15 axis, so these wells are actually a little juxtaposed. WT-3
16 is actually west of J-13, and it is the next well along this
17 flow path.

18 If you go to WT-3, you'll see that the groundwater
19 age is about 2,000 years younger than it is in the upper
20 gradient well. WT-3 sits at a fairly unique location. It is
21 right near the intersection of where the Bow Ridge Fault
22 intersects with the water table, and it's expected that
23 there's a certain amount of recharge in that borehole. So,
24 the cause of this younger age is probably mixing of recharge.

1 But, if you wanted to, you could probably take the
2 difference in age between this short segment of the flow path
3 and, again, make an estimate that travel time is on the order
4 of thousands of years.

5 In western Yucca Mountain, I'll go through this one
6 very quickly, but I gather you have a fairly good progression
7 of the ages in these wells on Yucca Crest, which you could
8 estimate travel time of, again, thousands of years between
9 those points. But, if you tried to use the same technique
10 and include these wells down along Highway 95, first of all,
11 we're not sure of the flow path down there, and, secondly,
12 the ages are again younger, probably as a result of modern
13 recharge.

14 To help us improve our estimates of travel time and
15 groundwater age, we have begun using dissolved organic carbon
16 ¹⁴C ages to use in conjunction with the inorganic carbon ¹⁴C to
17 try and look for evidence of water/rock interaction, and
18 other things. While dissolved inorganic carbon ¹⁴C activities
19 are altered by water/rock interaction, the dissolved organic
20 carbon ¹⁴C should remain unaffected.

21 Dissolved organic carbon ¹⁴C measurements are still
22 affected by mixing, by the introduction of recharge, and the
23 presence of organic contaminants.

24 These are very preliminary results, and I think

1 some of the members of the Board have seen this before.
2 Unfortunately, we haven't been able to increase the size of
3 this data base, but this is a plot of percent modern carbon
4 from the inorganic carbon 14 on the Y axis, and dissolved
5 organic carbon 14 on the X axis.

6 If these were plotting and giving us the same age,
7 they were all plotted along this concordant line. And, you
8 can see it for the wells in Yucca Mountain, they are mostly
9 from the volcanic aquifer. It looks like there's very little
10 correction that's going to be required to convert the
11 inorganic carbon 14s into a true age.

12 But, when we get into the wells from the Nye County
13 Drilling Program, which are these wells down here in green,
14 and a group of wells in the Amargosa Farms area, you can see
15 that they're quite variable, and there will be some
16 considerable correction having to be made. Most of the
17 organic carbon 14 ages are considerably younger than those
18 predicted from the inorganic carbon 14.

19 So, conclusions are that the saturated zone waters
20 near Yucca Mountain can be divided into six distinct
21 hydrochemical facies that maintain their chemical and
22 isotopic character over long distances.

23 The hydrochemical facies can be used to identify
24 general flow domains and mixing relations between facies.

1 Water from the eastern Yucca Mountain facies may
2 obtain its unique isotopic signature due to recharge through
3 the fault controlled washes on the northern end of Yucca
4 Mountain. This water then flows south/southeast until it
5 eventually merges with the Fortymile Wash system.

6 Water from western Yucca Mountain facies flows
7 south, at least as far as the southern tip of the mountain,
8 and perhaps as far as Highway 95.

9 Although estimates of travel time over long
10 distances based on carbon 14 ages are difficult, travel times
11 within part of Fortymile Wash and part of the western Yucca
12 Mountain facies appear to be on the order of thousands of
13 years rather than tens of years.

14 Thank you. Well, I guess I do have one more slide.
15 I'm sorry.

16 One of the questions the Board asked was what can
17 we do in the next several years to increase our understanding
18 of the system. We have several programs that are ongoing now
19 that I think will help. Continued measurements of
20 unsaturated zone pore-water chemistry in the deepest part of
21 the unsaturated zone will help assess the nature of the UZ/SZ
22 interface and refine our interpretations of flow paths away
23 from the repository.

24 Continued refinement of the methods used to sample

1 and analyze dissolved organic carbon 14, along with dissolved
2 inorganic carbon 14, measurements and reaction path modeling
3 will provide better estimates of transport along certain flow
4 paths, which is work that we're doing under the Science and
5 Technology Program.

6 And, then, continued investigation of three
7 dimensional flow and the interface between the volcanic
8 aquifer and the alluvium south of Yucca Mountain will help
9 refine the interpretation of flow paths, and we're doing this
10 as part of the Nye County program.

11 That's it.

12 BULLEN: Thank you, Gary.

13 In my introduction, I was remiss in not giving a
14 little bit of background on you, so I've got to make up for
15 that now, particularly since you graduated from the
16 University of Illinois, where I now live.

17 After that graduation, you spent some time on the
18 Sheffield side in Wisconsin for the USGS, and have been, for
19 a very short time with the Yucca Mountain Project, since
20 1989.

21 PATTERSON: Yes.

22 BULLEN: And has been in planning the design of the C-
23 wells complex, multi-well pumping test, and been a principal
24 investigator on the pneumatic pathway and gas phase

1 circulation in the ESF. So, I wanted to get that on the
2 record before we asked if there were questions from the Board
3 with respect to your presentation. We'll go to Thure
4 Cerling, Priscilla, and Richard.

5 CERLING: Cerling, Board.

6 I was just wondering how your carbon 14 data in
7 these water measurements can be interpreted in the light of
8 how long things take to travel through the unsaturated zone.
9 Is it compatible? And, part of that question, a follow-up
10 question would be have you analyzed carbon 14 content of sort
11 of deep soil gas in the unsaturated zone?

12 PATTERSON: We have analyzed carbon 14 in the deep gas
13 phase. I'm trying to remember, it was a number of years ago,
14 in the deep UZ, I think the carbon 14 ages that we came up
15 with were on the order of, oh, 7,000 to 15,000 years, and I
16 guess if we assume that the water picks up its carbon 14 as
17 it passes through the soil zone, then we have to assume that
18 the travel time in the unsaturated zone is sort of rolled up
19 into part of this. But, there is a lot of gas phase exchange
20 between matrix in the unsaturated zone, and water that's in
21 the unsaturated zone, and in general, so that the actual
22 carbon 14 age that reaches the saturated zone is possibly
23 significantly altered by the time it reaches the saturated
24 zone. Good enough? You look doubtful.

1 CERLING: No, no, I just understand it, I just wondered
2 if you'd sort of tried to model the carbon 14 information
3 with respect to transit in the unsaturated zone, and then
4 once you're in the saturated zone, you're starting at some
5 initial conditions. And, it kind of cuts to the question of
6 well, when hits the unsaturated zone, what's the sort of zero
7 age?

8 PATTERSON: I think Al Yang did a lot of calculations on
9 gas phase carbon 14, and actually I did quite a few of them
10 myself, but I was primarily involved in the ESF, and, so,
11 they never really got linked from the surface down. And, the
12 ESF, of course, is well above the saturated zone, so I'm not
13 sure I could really give you a number. But, there have been
14 efforts to do that.

15 CERLING: And, then sort of a related follow-on
16 question, just for all of the data that you've presented, you
17 didn't say in the very beginning over what sort of hydrologic
18 interval that might represent. I mean, I presume it's all
19 pretty much the same, but I wasn't sure.

20 PATTERSON: Three dimensions?

21 CERLING: Sure.

22 PATTERSON: Okay. Most of our data base is the upper
23 few hundred meters of the saturated zone. The bottom
24 investigation that you see there is to look at more detail in

1 the three dimensional flow. We're embarking on an effort to
2 use a model, it's called M-3, it was developed in Sweden, and
3 it's a combination principal component analysis and kriging
4 model that will interpolate data between the various points
5 that we have. We don't have a lot of control at depth in
6 some of these areas. Nye County effort in the alluvium is
7 adding to that quickly, and we now feel like there's enough
8 data that we can pursue that effort.

9 CERLING: Well, then, in one of your earlier diagrams
10 where you showed the sodium and the calcium and other plumes,
11 I was just wondering how different the aquifer matrix was
12 between different areas in that plume. Is it essentially the
13 same?

14 PATTERSON: Well, there are differences. The Fortymile
15 Wash facies flows primarily in an alluvial dominated system.
16 The Yucca Mountain facies are both in volcanic rocks. As
17 you move south of Highway 95, you're back into alluvium.
18 Bare Mountain is greatly affected by Paleozoic carbonates.
19 The Amargosa River facies is affected by Pre Cambrian
20 quartzites. So, there are a variety of different aquifer
21 materials in the area.

22 CERLING: Thank you.

23 BULLEN: Priscilla Nelson?

24 NELSON: Nelson, Board.

1 I've got two questions. One is over this time
2 framework extending to 20,000 years, is anticipated past
3 climate changes enough to affect interpretations of mixing or
4 flow paths? Is that a possibility?

5 PATTERSON: Well, it's a possibility, but I think most
6 of the models that we've seen over the last day and a half
7 don't seem to indicate that flow paths have changed very much
8 in the climate conditions. You can get more infiltration.
9 We are probably looking at waters now that came from the
10 events 10,000 years ago, or so. I don't think that, first of
11 all, I don't think we have enough information to really
12 assess that. Yes, I think it's possible that it could affect
13 them, but the evidence that we've been given in the last
14 couple of days, if you believe the models, the flow paths at
15 least have not changed a lot.

16 One effect, if I may, is that as the water table
17 rises, we may get changes in flow across faults that are now
18 being considered as barriers.

19 NELSON: Right, it is complicated. Just following up on
20 that, I was struck by the Center's models that showed,
21 because it's a relatively low gradient for the flow
22 underneath the repository, so the influence of change in
23 precipitation right over the mountain can be significant in
24 terms of causing flow. So, it seemed that that might be

1 another factor that further complicates this.

2 PATTERSON: Yes, I think it would be. And, you're
3 right, it's a very flat gradient.

4 NELSON: You want to go after the interpretation, but
5 it's hard in this case, isn't it? Let me ask you one other
6 thing. Have you done similar kinds of work that encompass
7 the perched water zones?

8 PATTERSON: We have chemical analysis from the perched
9 waters.

10 NELSON: Any carbon 14 analyses?

11 PATTERSON: Carbon 14 in the perched waters is somewhere
12 in the 10,000 to 12,000 age range, fairly similar to that of
13 Yucca Mountain, where we have good samples. Some of the
14 problems in some of the perched water bodies, we haven't
15 really been able to get what we consider a high quality
16 sample, and, so, some of the ages look a little weird from
17 that, and we don't like to really talk about them.

18 NELSON: Do you think that they would be informative?
19 Could you get a good sample in trying to help figure out this
20 question that Thure was raising about UZ?

21 PATTERSON: Some of the identified perched water bodies
22 have started at the bottom in some of the UZ boreholes, and
23 things like that, where we were able to use a bailer to pull
24 up water, which was primarily mud, and probably fairly

1 affected by the drilling. Those water bodies that are large
2 enough that we could pump and collect a good sample from, we
3 have already.

4 NELSON: Those would be interesting. Thank you.

5 BULLEN: Richard Parizek?

6 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board.

7 Thank you again for a good integration of your data
8 sets. One question on the last bullet on what you plan to
9 do, or ongoing activities. Will that allow some additional
10 drilling dedicated drilling for this purpose? Because
11 obviously all Nye holes or any new holes help, but the idea
12 of multiple completions, the old West Bay idea, hasn't been
13 carried on recently, I guess for funding reasons. And, so,
14 the quality of information you would like to have isn't
15 always available. You've had to kind of make do with often
16 pretty mixed up samples with holes at variable depths, and
17 different units, and sort of a (inaudible) data base. Do you
18 include dedicated drilling for these refinements?

19 PATTERSON: The only drilling that's included in any of
20 these studies is that that's conducted by Nye County.

21 PARIZEK: So, you piggy back onto that process.

22 PATTERSON: Right.

23 PARIZEK: Do you have a chance to weigh in, I hope, in
24 terms of what you'd like to see on these deliberate pathways

1 to finally, because you have a validation opportunity which
2 can be value added to the program, providing you could feel
3 comfortable with the location of wells, and where they're
4 completed, and the flow channels as identified; right?

5 PATTERSON: Yes. I think we can at least discuss things
6 with Nye County, and their new sonic drilling program may
7 allow us to extract pore water from the consolidated cores
8 and get depth discretized samples. And, if that program
9 continues, and if it gets funded, I know they're interested
10 in doing a lot more of that. And, if they do, then that's
11 how we expect we might be able to expand that 3-D data base.

12 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board again.

13 Since you've been out in the program so long, you
14 were a member of the TSPA/VA days, when the plume was wide
15 and deep and quite dispersed, and then it got narrow, and
16 it's sort of what's captured in presentations this morning.
17 So, it's narrow, and I can't help but look at your figures on
18 Page 3 and 4, and your chemistry smears along the Fortymile
19 Wash area. Now, again, you could argue maybe there's
20 infiltration occurring through time at different places, and
21 it sort of broadens that whole thing out. But, what do you
22 think? Do you think the narrow, not quite pencil line thin,
23 present model runs are supported by your chemistry, whether
24 you use the sodium, the calcium, or others? Can you help us

1 with that?

2 PATTERSON: Do you know which page that is?

3 PARIZEK: What you've got is 3 and 4 of yours.

4 PATTERSON: I think the flow maps are probably around 6
5 or 7.

6 PARIZEK: The arrows are 10.

7 PATTERSON: The arrows are on 10? Well, the narrow flow
8 paths along Fortymile Wash, I think are, in one way, they're
9 a function of--they're model generated. And, if you assume
10 each recharge along Fortymile Wash, then you have to assume
11 that there's a hydraulic mound, no matter how small it is,
12 there has to be a mound under Fortymile Wash. So, the model
13 will now allow flow to go past that mound, or to go up
14 gradient along that mound. So, I think it tends to take the
15 flow from the west and just sort of slam it up against that
16 hydraulic mound and then immediately drive it to the south.

17 I think what we envision, again, is these myriad
18 flow paths coming across. And, I've got this drawn so that
19 it sort of bumps into Fortymile Wash, and I think the spider
20 diagrams indicated that there's mixing between those two, and
21 I also think that there are wells, if we have the facies map
22 up there, you'll see wells of eastern Yucca Mountain facies
23 waters that are all the way down here. So, it doesn't all
24 slam in a mix with Fortymile Wash. So, I think some of it

1 does come in here and mix, and I think some of it does flow
2 in this more southerly direction, and persist all the way
3 down into this area here.

4 So, you know, whether that's a narrow flow path or
5 not, I don't know. Again, it's a function of flow paths, and
6 there are a bunch of particle tracks anyway, and, so, the
7 relationship from the mixing at the margins of these facies
8 is something that we don't have real good control of. And,
9 so, I guess I'd have to say that I can't really argue with
10 their representation of flow as this being probably the most
11 important flow path that we're talking about right now in
12 terms of a repository. And, I think if you're going to model
13 it, I think that's probably the way you have to do it.

14 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board, again.

15 It's a idea of whether or not that mound would
16 exist maybe during periods of intense runoff, episodic
17 recharge, that might be there for a while, and then dissipate
18 and reappear. So, that again, could create a lateral
19 smearing basically of a plume, which is beneficial to
20 diluting the plume. So, the details of that might be worth
21 investigating if you really think it's a pen line right up
22 against those two bodies of water. But, it may not be that.
23 It may be spread out more.

24 PATTERSON: There's no reason to believe that that has

1 been in the same place over long periods of time either.

2 But, again, how we would go about investigating something

3 like that, I don't really know.

4 PARIZEK: There was another opportunity, we've asked
5 about, some years back, about whether you have any unique
6 waters that, say, come out of like Crater Flat, that comes
7 along with distinct signature, and then it mixes, and, so,
8 which you can then begin to get some sort of dispersivity
9 numbers from, long-term experiments. And, this was raised
10 before. I guess there was no clear-cut places you could do
11 that very well; right?

12 PATTERSON: I think the most unique feature that we
13 found so far is Jim Paces finding of 234, 238 ratios, that
14 seems to be a tracer of sorts. As a matter of fact, I think
15 if we had a lot of three dimensional control and different,
16 you know, additional boreholes, that could be used almost as
17 a tracer.

18 PARIZEK: --dispersivity number, which the program
19 really doesn't have right now. So, would there be value
20 added if you could do that?

21 PATTERSON: Well, sure.

22 PARIZEK: It's just a question of whether you could do
23 it?

24 PATTERSON: It would take additional boreholes, and it

1 would take, you know, a fair effort. You know, we live in
2 the real world, drilling a borehole out there is pretty
3 expensive. So, I don't think it is really my place to stand
4 here and say we need a hundred boreholes.

5 PARIZEK: But, if we take John Bredehoeft's
6 recommendation, leaving it open for a thousand years, think
7 of the manpower that it takes to guard that place. So, in a
8 way, if a regional dispersivity number is useful, it's
9 possible maybe to squeeze one out of this, out of years of
10 work, and now you're at a point where if you could drill, you
11 could probably optimize--

12 PATTERSON: I think that's true.

13 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. We're going to have to move
14 along, Richard. And, Frank, we're going to ask you to delay
15 your question until we have the roundtable--or the open forum
16 discussion a little bit later, and maybe we can get a comment
17 or two. Oh, he's not going to be available. That's right.

18 Okay, so Frank's is the last question. Or
19 question? Two questions, but they have to be less than two
20 minutes long.

21 SCHWARTZ: The questions will be short. It's the
22 answers that will be long.

23 Gary, I had one question here with regard to the
24 slugginess of the flow paths from the geochemical indication

1 seem to be much slower than sort of the model calculations
2 would suggest. I mean, is that your feeling as well?

3 PATTERSON: Yes. I think they are. I mean, I think
4 because of the way the models have to use extremely
5 conservative values for all of their parameters, they're
6 going to be realizations that make the water just fly. But,
7 I don't think we see, in the places where we can actually
8 feel reasonably confident in our estimates, the travel time
9 seems to be longer.

10 SCHWARTZ: The last question I have is with respect to
11 where might there be young water? I mean, I guess I'm
12 impressed by all the dating and even the corrected dating
13 seems to rarely find young water. I mean, Number 1 and 2 in
14 the north there seem to be young. But, even under Yucca
15 Mountain, if you assume fast flow paths exist, for example,
16 you would expect to find some young water there, and I guess
17 it's my impression that there is no young water to be found
18 from a geochemical perspective. Am I wrong there?

19 PATTERSON: Well, if you consider the amounts of
20 recharge that we're talking about here, with infiltration
21 rates of, you know, 50 millimeters a year, or whatever, and
22 this huge reservoir of water that's already in the saturated
23 zone that's a mixture of waters from older and younger, I
24 don't think you would see real young water. I think A-1 and

1 A-2 are the closest thing that we've got to young water. If
2 you, you know, dropped an ounce of water in a bathtub, an
3 ounce of water with one characteristic in a bathtub, you
4 probably wouldn't see it when you made the measurement.

5 SCHWARTZ: But, I guess to me, it kind of implies that
6 this idea of these fast flow paths perhaps is not delivering
7 very much water.

8 PATTERSON: No, and I don't think anyone--

9 SCHWARTZ: I guess that's where I was kind of going.

10 PATTERSON: I think the talks that you heard yesterday
11 were the same, fast flow paths exist, don't exist, you know,
12 there's a small amount of water and they don't really matter.

13 SCHWARTZ: Thank you.

14 BULLEN: Thank you, Gary. Moving right along, we have
15 our next presentation by Stephanie Kuzio, who is the manager
16 for saturated zone department for BSC, from Sandia National
17 Laboratories. She has her civil engineering degrees,
18 undergraduate and graduate from the University of Maryland,
19 and she basically is a saturated zone manager for Yucca
20 Mountain Project. She manage and coordinates the saturated
21 zone technical activities related to the products for license
22 application. And, she will be speaking about sorption,
23 matrix diffusion, and colloid-facilitated transport in
24 saturated zone radionuclide transport models. Stephanie?

1 KUZIO: I'm figuring out the technical difficulties
2 here. My presentation today, will cover the three key
3 transport processes that are included in the saturated zone
4 transport modeling, and that's sorption, matrix diffusion,
5 and colloid-facilitated transport.

6 I'd like to recognize the PIs on this work, and
7 they are Sharad Kelkar, Paul Reimus, Arend Meijer, Hari
8 Viswanathan, Rajesh Pawar and Mei Ding from Los Alamos
9 National Laboratory, and from Sandia National Labs, Bill
10 Arnold.

11 A brief outline of what I'll be discussing today.
12 For each key transport process, sorption, matrix diffusion
13 and colloid-facilitated transport, I'll discuss the
14 conceptual model or approach, and then we'll look at the
15 barrier capability of each one of these transport processes,
16 and then I'll conclude.

17 So, at a very high level, matrix diffusion of
18 dissolved radionuclides is implemented in saturated zone
19 transport modeling in fractured volcanic units.

20 Particle tracking with the FEHM code is used to
21 simulate the radionuclide mass migration in the saturated
22 zone. The valley fill alluvium is simulated as a porous
23 medium, using the effective porosity approach.

24 A linear sorption approach is used in the matrix of

1 the volcanic and alluvium units. And, colloid-facilitated
2 transport of radionuclides is simulated to occur by two
3 modes, an irreversible mode and a reversible mode. And, I'll
4 talk about those in further detail as we go through the talk.

5 This is a satellite image of Yucca Mountain. The
6 yellow outline represents the repository. The model boundary
7 is shown in this red border around, which is 30 by 45
8 kilometers. That's the site scale flow and transport model
9 domain boundary. The blue line is Highway 95. The red
10 crosses are well locations. Fortymile Wash comes down, shows
11 up very nicely here on this plot. Crater Flats over in this
12 area.

13 This is our hydrologic framework model, which the
14 flow and transport model is based upon, Claudia discussed
15 this morning. We have an orthogonal grid, and we have 500
16 meter spacing. There's variable resolution in the Y
17 direction, or Z direction, and that is more finely
18 discretized around the repository area, which is about up in
19 here. The units that are most important to transport are the
20 Crater Flat group, which consists of the Prow Pass, the
21 Bullfrog and the Tram hydrogeologic units. Because the flow
22 is within the first few meters, as some other speakers have
23 pointed out, those are the units that are impacted the most.
24 And, this cross-section down in the corner also reflects

1 that. This is a cross-section up near the repository area.
2 You can see a lot of these colors that are associated with
3 these units.

4 You've seen this figure before. This points out
5 the various different transport processes that we have in the
6 saturated zone transport model. This is a north/south cross-
7 section through the Yucca Mountain area. The proposed
8 repository is shown here in black. The radionuclides will
9 migrate down through the UZ, with the breaching of the waste
10 packages. They will reach the water table, and enter into
11 the volcanic aquifer, which we, our conceptual model is that
12 this is a fractured medium.

13 The radionuclides then will continue to travel
14 through this volcanic aquifer until it reaches the alluvium
15 aquifer. This is an uncertain area where this contact
16 actually is, and it's treated that way in our transport
17 modeling.

18 Within our fractured medium, we have advection
19 within the fractures, flow is within the fractures, and we
20 have matrix diffusion occurring into the matrix block.
21 Within the matrix block, we have sorption, sorption occurs
22 within the matrix block.

23 This figure shows our schematic diagram of our
24 matrix diffusion submodel geometry and assumptions. Our

1 approach utilizes a dual porosity model with equally spaced,
2 parallel fractures, as shown in this figure. The
3 effectiveness of matrix diffusion is dependent upon various
4 different things. The properties of the matrix itself, and
5 also the spacing of these flowing intervals, the zones that
6 actually transmit groundwater flow. The closer those are
7 together, the more matrix diffusion that can occur. The
8 farther those are apart, the less amount, the less diffusion
9 that will be able to occur.

10 This approach is fairly well based on results from
11 the C-wells reactive tracer test, and that leads to my next
12 slide.

13 These are results from the C-well reactive tracer
14 test. The C-well reactive tracer tests occur, were done in
15 the fractured volcanics, and pumping from well to well at a
16 distance of approximately 30 meters.

17 The first thing to notice in looking at these
18 figures is that we have two peaks, or two humps that occur in
19 all of these results, and that's what's interpreted as that
20 there was two advective pathways that resulted in those two
21 humps.

22 The second important thing, looking at the PFBA and
23 the bromide results, well, first looking at the scale, and
24 this is a normalized concentration on a log scale on the Y

1 axis, and it's logged as well on the X axis, and there's
2 slight differences visually here, but this is a log scale.
3 There's a difference between the PFBA and the bromide
4 reactive tracer results, and the primary reason for that is
5 the difference in the diffusion coefficients between the
6 bromide and the PFBA.

7 The lithium, the peak is at the same time, but it's
8 at a lower concentration, indicating that sorption is present
9 as well as matrix diffusion. At later times, the lithium
10 second peak actually occurs at a later time, which is what
11 one might expect with absorption and matrix diffusion
12 occurring at the same time.

13 The very last curve is microsphere results from the
14 reactive C-well test, and they show a very similar fit.
15 Microspheres are delayed. They break through a little
16 quicker. Their peak concentration here is a little bit
17 quicker than the others, but there is some attenuation that
18 does occur there.

19 So, the important thing to note about this is these
20 were modeled successfully including a dual porosity matrix
21 diffusion approach. What is not on this figure is the last
22 bullet, the preliminary, we have some single well tracer test
23 results, which confirms a porous medium behavior.

24 This is to look at the saturated zone barrier

1 capability for matrix diffusion. How much does matrix
2 diffusion contribute to the delay of radionuclides through
3 the system.

4 The solid black curve, which is right next to the
5 dashed red one here, is our base case simulation, which
6 includes a diffusion coefficient, but it includes no
7 sorption. So, in comparing this diffusion case, there is a
8 median value for a diffusion coefficient, and comparing that
9 to a no diffusion case, which is the light blue dashed line,
10 you can see that there is some benefit, some delay in
11 spreading of the curve as a result of including matrix
12 diffusion.

13 Now, to talk about sorption within the saturated
14 zone and how that's implemented. We expect certain
15 radionuclides to have sorption capabilities. There are some
16 radionuclides that we've shown through testing that don't
17 sorb, for example, technetium and iodine, and they have
18 transported through the system without any sorption.

19 For radionuclides that do sorb, examples of that
20 would be neptunium, uranium, we have a linear sorption
21 approach that's used in the matrix of the volcanic and the
22 alluvium hydrogeologic units.

23 We assume no sorption on fracture surfaces. The
24 sorption that occurs, occurs within the matrix. We also

1 assume geochemical conditions along the entire flow path
2 length. The geochemical conditions assumed are oxidizing, as
3 opposed to a reducing condition. If we had a reducing
4 condition that we assumed, our K_d 's would be higher, which
5 would result in greater transport times.

6 There's many factors that influence sorption
7 coefficients, so in order to capture the uncertainty for
8 sorption coefficients, we've done that through probability
9 distributions. We use a single value for a sorption
10 coefficient for any one particular realization. We do,
11 though, distinguish between the volcanics and the alluvium
12 units.

13 The probability distributions for sorption
14 coefficients include variations in water chemistry, in rock
15 surface properties, and mineralogical compositions. The
16 probability distributions are based on experimental data that
17 we have available, and, then, professional judgment has been
18 used regarding the impact of variables not considered in
19 experimental program. There are some recent alluvium
20 experiments that were conducted for neptunium, uranium, and
21 the results from that, the K_d 's, are corroborating the
22 distributions that we currently have for neptunium and
23 uranium.

24 There was also a study done to compare variability

1 of sorption coefficients at the scale of the model grid
2 blocks to variability at the lab scale. And, what we found
3 was that the variability at the lab scale is less than the
4 variability at the--the variability at the grid block is less
5 than the variability at the lab scale. So, that was
6 incorporated when we put together these probability
7 distributions.

8 So, to look then at the barrier capability for
9 sorption, the first curve, this is our same curve that we saw
10 previously, this solid black line, the non-sorbing medium
11 diffusing base case curve, and we're comparing that to three
12 other curves that include sorption. The first curve is this
13 little dashed red line, and that includes just matrix
14 sorption. So, you can see we do--there is some increase in
15 transport times there as a result of that.

16 When we look at just alluvium, there's a
17 significant increase when we look at alluvium sorption added
18 onto the models, this light blue dashed line. And, then,
19 when we look at the combination of matrix and alluvium
20 sorption, we're looking at on the order of I think it's
21 approximately two orders of magnitude that we're able to
22 accomplish. And, the K_d 's that I used for that are listed
23 here. Neptunium is a fairly moderately sorbing radionuclide.
24 So, even for a moderately sorbing radionuclide, we show some

1 significance, and times and spreading of the distribution.

2 Now, to talk about saturated zone colloidal
3 transport, in the saturated zone at Yucca Mountain, we were
4 aware that there are naturally occurring colloids. And, with
5 the breaching of the waste packages, the degradation of the
6 waste packages, we'll be adding, the system will be adding,
7 the waste packages will be adding additional colloids to the
8 system.

9 One of the first types of colloids which is shown,
10 this figure is a conceptualization of these two modes of
11 transport that are implemented in our model to represent
12 colloidal transport, and the first type is this theory on
13 this very bottom figure which is shown, this is to represent
14 fractures, and this is our matrix here, and these are the
15 irreversible type which they're created from the high level
16 waste glass products as they degrade. And, here, the
17 radionuclide is part of the structure. It will not, these
18 types of colloids, the radionuclide is embedded in the
19 structure and will not come off. And, I'll talk about the
20 details of how that's implemented in our model in the next
21 couple of slides.

22 Then, the other kind of colloid is this large brown
23 ball here that you can see in the fractures, and that's our
24 reversible type colloid. And, that type of colloid, we can

1 have attachment and detachment of radionuclides onto it as it
2 travels through the system.

3 Something to notice in this figure is that these
4 colloids stay within the fractures. They don't diffuse into
5 the matrix at all.

6 So, we have two types of colloidal transport, a
7 reversible attachment to colloids and an irreversible
8 attachment.

9 For irreversibly attached colloids, they are in
10 equilibrium with the aqueous phase and the aquifer material.
11 In this mode of transport, the effective retardation of
12 these radionuclides during transport is dependent on three
13 primary things. How strongly the radionuclide will sorb onto
14 the colloid, the concentration of groundwater colloids
15 available for those radionuclides to sorb onto, and then the
16 sorption coefficient of the radionuclide onto the aquifer
17 material as it moves through the system.

18 For irreversible colloids, radionuclides that are
19 attached irreversibly are transported at the same rate as the
20 colloid. Colloids with irreversibly attached radionuclides
21 are themselves delayed by interaction with the aquifer
22 material.

23 The implementation of that is we have a retardation
24 factor that's applied in the volcanic units for irreversible

1 colloids, as well as a separate retardation factor that's
2 applied in the alluvium.

3 For these types of colloids, irreversible type,
4 there is a very small fraction that is transported through
5 the system unretarded, very quickly, as was mentioned
6 yesterday in the UZ talks, and this phenomenon has been
7 observed at the NTS site, a couple different field
8 observations has confirmed this. So, we've included this in
9 the modeling.

10 This slide describes the implementation of the
11 different radionuclides that are transported colloiddally
12 through the system. Plutonium and americium can be
13 transported in two ways, either irreversibly or as a
14 reversible colloid. That's why you see them in both sections
15 there. So, plutonium and americium are two radionuclides
16 that are transported irreversibly, and then plutonium,
17 americium, thorium, protactinium and cesium are treated
18 reversibly, and they're done in this manner down here in
19 these three bullets.

20 Cesium and plutonium are transported separately,
21 and then americium, thorium, and protactinium are transported
22 in one group, the Kd's on, so the colloid are very similar,
23 so we've grouped them together.

24 Again, this is our same, this is the barrier

1 capability for colloids, and this is our same base case curve
2 again, which we're comparing to a median value for
3 irreversible retardation in the volcanics and the alluvium.
4 And, here, the barrier capability is approximately an order
5 of magnitude, with inclusion of irreversible colloids.

6 So, to summarize, the key transport processes
7 included in the saturated zone transport model are matrix
8 diffusion, sorption and colloid-facilitated transport.

9 Matrix diffusion delays transport times and spreads
10 the arrival times of radionuclides. Sorption in the alluvium
11 can increase the transport times by orders of magnitude for
12 even weakly sorbing radionuclides such as neptunium, the
13 example we looked at. And colloids irreversibly and
14 reversibly bound to radionuclides may be delayed by several
15 thousand years.

16 That's it.

17 BULLEN: Thank you, Stephanie. I'll start with
18 questions from the Board. Dr. Nelson first?

19 NELSON: I'm always the first one. Have you noticed
20 that.

21 I want to ask just a general question. At some point in
22 the past, this is Nelson, Board, we had a lot of discussion
23 about whether the water, the saturated zone water, was
24 reducing or oxidizing. So, I'm wondering what the current

1 thinking is of that, and whether that has any impact on
2 transport.

3 KUZIO: Right. I meant to talk about that a little bit
4 as I went through. We've assumed the oxidizing conditions.
5 We do have some results from testing at different wells that
6 does indicating reducing conditions, but it's not
7 consistently shown everywhere, and we have a limited data
8 set.

9 NELSON: Okay. So, you're assuming oxidizing because
10 it's conservative?

11 KUZIO: Correct.

12 NELSON: But, it might be reducing?

13 KUZIO: In some areas, it's shown that it is reducing.
14 The full story isn't in yet.

15 NELSON: Okay. Let me ask about one other thing. The
16 accent on matrix and flow through rock mass, fractured rock
17 mass, what if the flow is really in a fault zone through the
18 rock mass, what part of your story would be different, how
19 well do you have the fault material characteristics
20 characterized? Has that been the subject of thinking?

21 KUZIO: Well, I would say that's more in the flow area,
22 and that the faults have been represented in the flow model,
23 either as people have pointed out here previously, some of
24 those faults are barriers to flow, and some of those faults

1 are conduits for flow.

2 NELSON: Nelson, Board.

3 So, if one is a conduit, and it's taking quite a
4 bit of flow, the character of the transport might be quite
5 different than if it were through the rock mass; is that
6 true?

7 KUZIO: Right. And, you've seen the results that Ken
8 Rehfeldt presented earlier that show--I mean, we've got a
9 tremendous uncertainty in our parameters. We've got some
10 very early breakthrough times that may be representative of
11 that sort of thing. Bill Arnold will probably talk about
12 this to some degree.

13 NELSON: Oh, we're going to have to talk to Bill for a
14 long time.

15 KUZIO: Yes, I know, long awaited discussion with Bill.

16 NELSON: We've been deferring a lot of things to Bill.

17 KUZIO: Bill is our point man.

18 NELSON: Okay, then I yield to Bill.

19 KUZIO: Okay.

20 BULLEN: Rien van Genuchten.

21 VAN GENUCHTEN: Yeah, I have two different things I want
22 to raise here. One is on your Page 8, or Slide 8, when you
23 talk about matrix diffusion. We all agree about the
24 conceptual picture. I'm curious how this was implemented

1 in your model, if you use actually diffusion integrations, or
2 you use a first order exchange, or how did you do this?

3 KUZIO: Well, Bill will talk about this probably in a
4 little more detail. There is a particle tracking that is
5 implemented that utilizes the Sevougian equation. Does that
6 help at all? That's how the diffusion moves along into the
7 matrix and diffuses back.

8 VAN GENUCHTEN: So, how does the matrix eat away from
9 the concentration and the fractures? How is that
10 implemented?

11 KUZIO: Eat away from the fractures?

12 VAN GENUCHTEN: Well, the diffusion loss.

13 KUZIO: I'm not sure I understand. The motion, how
14 that's included? I'm sorry.

15 VAN GENUCHTEN: The mechanics of how does this being
16 modeled, I'm curious about. You say this is done with
17 particle tracking. So, you have actually particles moving
18 into the matrix?

19 KUZIO: Well, simulated--I'm probably not the best
20 person to answer that. But, yeah, the particles move along
21 through each grid cell, and depending on, there's a library
22 of breakthrough curves that are used based on the Sevougian
23 equation that moves the particles along, also the
24 concentration, it randomly moves them into the matrix and out

1 again. The dual porosity model, I'm not giving it what
2 you're looking for.

3 VAN GENUCHTEN: Okay. Then I have a few
4 questions about the colloids. I was a bit confused. First
5 of all, you have, you say, reversible colloids, attachment
6 and detachment. Is that considered to be filtration, or
7 absorption?

8 KUZIO: You're referring to reversible?

9 VAN GENUCHTEN: The reversible.

10 KUZIO: They attach to--they attach and detach from the
11 colloid themselves. What was the second part?

12 VAN GENUCHTEN: Yes, is this done in a kinetic way so
13 there will be a forward and a backward rate degradation?

14 KUZIO: That isn't how it's implemented in the model,
15 no, we don't include kinetics in that model, no. It's an
16 effective retardation, basically, is how it's implemented.

17 VAN GENUCHTEN: So, that's on your Slide 15, you stated
18 it, so you use an equilibrium process for that.

19 KUZIO: Correct.

20 VAN GENUCHTEN: That's right. And, then, for the
21 irreversible ones, are you using a sink drum, like a first
22 order rate degradation for that?

23 KUZIO: Again, there's retardation factors that they
24 looked at, those retardation factors were based on looking at

1 attachment and detachment rates, but they came up with
2 retardation factors that we could then apply essentially as
3 an effective K_d through the system. So, it's not explicitly
4 included. And, we don't filter colloids. We don't lose any
5 physically. I didn't make a point of that either.

6 VAN GENUCHTEN: Okay, thanks.

7 BULLEN: Frank Schwartz, and then Richard Parizek.
8 Frank gets to talk before you, Richard.

9 SCHWARTZ: Thank you, Schwartz.

10 The question I had for you, maybe if you go back to
11 Slide Number 8, the direction there, 2B, the distance between
12 the fractures, is that a large number to reflect this idea of
13 flowing intervals, such that that number would be 10 or 20
14 meters, say?

15 KUZIO: The distance between the zones that we consider
16 flowing is 20 meters. And, that's our--

17 SCHWARTZ: Yes, that's okay. And, that's the way the
18 model is set up?

19 KUZIO: Yes.

20 SCHWARTZ: The question I had for you was that I wonder
21 if there's correlation among the variables that you're using.
22 For example, when you create a head field and you need a
23 velocity out of that head field, you need an effective
24 porosity number, I'm wondering do you select the effective

1 porosity randomly, and then select block size randomly as
2 well, or is there correlation among that pair of variables?

3 KUZIO: Effective porosity in the alluvium?

4 SCHWARTZ: Well, effective porosity in the fractured
5 rock.

6 KUZIO: In the fractures. Those are separate samples
7 independently.

8 SCHWARTZ: Okay.

9 KUZIO: They're not correlated.

10 SCHWARTZ: Because you could run into a situation where
11 if you chose a big effective porosity, you know, a fairly
12 small effective porosity could imply big 2B, and yet I guess,
13 you know, if the effective porosity was, say, .01, that would
14 imply 2B was a lot smaller, because there would be a lot more
15 fractures.

16 KUZIO: Right.

17 SCHWARTZ: So, that was always an issue that was one of
18 my sort of pet peeves along the way, was the sort of lack of
19 correlation among the obvious verticles. I just wondered
20 whether you've been handling it.

21 KUZIO: We're still sampling those independently.

22 SCHWARTZ: Okay. I think that's it for me. Thanks.

23 BULLEN: Richard Parizek, and then David Diodato gets
24 the last question.

1 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board.

2 Sonic drilling methods were used in perched factor
3 core recently by Nye County, and some of the classes that
4 came up were highly decomposed, chemically altered, would not
5 have been preserved in rotary methods of drilling. But,
6 obviously, they have a matrix diffusion possibility. The
7 program I guess did not take any credit for matrix diffusion
8 in the alluvium, is that correct?

9 KUZIO: That's correct.

10 PARIZEK: Even though it looks like you could get credit
11 for it based on what we see from the samples that came out of
12 that core.

13 KUZIO: Well, there was one bullet where I did talk
14 about some testing that was done at the ATC. These are
15 preliminary and fairly new, where they did not see matrix
16 diffusion in the alluvium. That was my goal, continuum most
17 appropriately.

18 PARIZEK: Okay. Parizek, Board.

19 For some of the variables that were not included in
20 testing, you did use external peer review process in the
21 past, technical basis document refers to this. I was
22 wondering whether or not the program intends to do that again
23 with regard to the newer data that may have come out of the
24 alluvium testing, you know, some of the single wells, some

1 cross-well testing.

2 KUZIO: In terms of our expert panel?

3 PARIZEK: Right, trying to get anymore data out of what
4 exists here to help constrain your models. Do you know if
5 that's planned?

6 KUZIO: Planned to have an expert elicitation?

7 PARIZEK: No, like reviewing the data base, basically,
8 with external opinion.

9 KUZIO: At this time, that isn't planned.

10 BULLEN: David Diodato.

11 DIODATO: Diodato, Staff. Thanks for this presentation.

12 You know, in your talk, and in other talks, and
13 then sneaking ahead and looking forward at Bill Arnold's
14 talk, it seems clear that the program has an idea that matrix
15 diffusion might in fact be fairly significant and an
16 important process in terms of radionuclide transport. And,
17 you have this flow and interval spacing, and I guess there's
18 some field measurements that go with that? There's some
19 field tests and observations you've made to determine this
20 flow and interval spacing; is that correct?

21 KUZIO: Yes. Flow meter surveys were primarily used.
22 We have a limited data set on that, but we looked at USGS
23 borehole reports, flow meter surveys, and basically did a
24 statistical analysis looking at the spacing between the zones

1 that were flowing.

2 DIODATO: Thanks. Diodato, Staff.

3 Just to follow up on that then, how many
4 measurements do you have of flow and interval spacing?

5 KUZIO: If my memory serves me, it was a while ago, it
6 was about 27 data points that were used to determine the
7 distribution for the flow and intervals. But, we've made
8 some very conservative assumptions in how we did that. I
9 mean, we couldn't distinguish from the results that we got
10 from the GS flow and meter surveys, which in non-fractured
11 zone, which fractures are flowing in that zone. It could
12 have been one, it could have been many. So, we said, okay,
13 we're going to say it's in the dead center, there's one zone
14 that's flowing in the center of that interval, and that's
15 really a pretty conservative assumption.

16 DIODATO: Thank you.

17 BULLEN: Thank you, Stephanie. I feel like I'm the
18 person who calls for the commercial just before the
19 announcement of the winner of the best picture at the Academy
20 Awards. So, what I'm going to do is I'm going to make this a
21 twelve minute break, which means everybody is back here at
22 2:45, because we all want to hear what Bill Arnold has to
23 say.

24 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)

1 BULLEN: Bill Arnold has worked in the area of
2 performance assessment at Yucca Mountain project for nine
3 years. He's been involved in numerical modeling of
4 groundwater flow, contaminant transport, and probabilistic
5 risk assessment for several programs at Sandia.

6 Prior to this, he worked in hydrogeologic research
7 at the Kansas Geologic Survey, and in the mineral exploration
8 industry. Bill?

9 ARNOLD: I'd like to thank Dr. Bullen for working up the
10 suspense here on this talk. First of all, I'd like to say
11 that this work is sort of the synthesis of a lot of work
12 that's gone sort of upstream from this modeling, the
13 saturated site scale flow modeling development and
14 calibration. Just to mention a few people, George Zyvoloski
15 at Los Alamos National Laboratories. The site scale
16 transport modeling, Shared Kelkar at Los Alamos. Perimeter
17 uncertainty analyses that went into this also is Stephanie
18 Kuzio and Kathy Economy at Sandia. And, then, the
19 abstraction and interface with the total systems performance
20 assessment work by Elena Kalinina, Greg Roselle and Dave
21 Sevougian, and others out here in Las Vegas.

22 So, if we could have this next slide, this is an
23 outline of the talk. I'll start out with an overview of the
24 approach taken to the total systems performance assessment

1 and the abstraction for saturated zone flow and transport.
2 We'll go over the assumptions in that modeling approach and
3 the implications of those assumptions. We'll talk about
4 uncertainty, saturated zone flow and transport for these TSPA
5 analyses. I'll show some of the modeling results, and then
6 we'll talk about a sensitivity analysis that was performed on
7 saturated zone flow and transport modeling, this subsystem of
8 the TSPA.

9 This slide is a diagrammatic representation of the
10 saturated zone component of the TSPA, and I show it
11 principally to point out the connections between the
12 saturated zone and other components of the analysis.
13 Radionuclides escaping from the repository would be
14 transported principally vertically downward in the
15 unsaturated zone to the water table, then primarily laterally
16 in the saturated zone, where they would be available for
17 discharge to the accessible environment and biosphere at some
18 point downstream.

19 As has been discussed earlier, flow is primarily
20 through fractured volcanic rocks beneath the repository and
21 upstream in the system. At some point downstream in the
22 system, that transitions into flow through porous medium of
23 the alluvium. And, with regard to some of the specifics in
24 how these components are linked together, radionuclides

1 arrive at the water table, are put into the saturated zone
2 model. At a point source in four regions beneath the
3 repository, there was some discussion of this earlier,
4 there's uncertainty in where that point source would be
5 located. And, that uncertainty is incorporated into the
6 analysis, and that point is moved around from realization to
7 realization.

8 Also, the radionuclides are placed into the
9 fractures of the saturated zone. This is a conservative
10 approach. Radionuclides in the unsaturated zone model are
11 transported both in the fractures and in the matrix. The way
12 the modeling is performed in the saturated zone, there's not
13 a way to numerically distinguish between the fractures and
14 the matrix, and it is conservative to place that radionuclide
15 mass flux at the water table into the fractures.

16 However, it's probably not as conservative as it
17 might sound at first glance, because early in the repository
18 history, the first arrivals from the unsaturated zone will be
19 principally in the fractures of the unsaturated zone, which
20 would link up presumably with fractures in the saturated
21 zone.

22 In the interface with the biosphere at the
23 downstream end of the saturated zone, all of the
24 radionuclides that cross the boundary of the accessible

1 environment are assumed to be dissolved in a representative
2 volume of groundwater at that location, concentration
3 calculated from those two inputs, and that is the
4 concentration of radionuclides in the groundwater that would
5 be used by the reasonably maximally exposed individual in the
6 biosphere.

7 The general approach that is used here is that for
8 the transport abstraction in the TSPA, is we use the three
9 dimensional saturated zone site-scale flow and transport
10 model to simulate radionuclide mass transport to the
11 accessible environment from a point mass source, as I
12 described earlier.

13 We use the convolution integral method to couple
14 radionuclide mass source term from the unsaturated zone and
15 the saturated zone in the TSPA calculations. This
16 convolution integral, you can think of as a numerical
17 shortcut, and there are, I'll explain this in more detail in
18 a minute, and I'll also explain the assumptions that go into
19 this method of coupling the two models. But the motivation
20 behind this is that it allows us to run this fairly detailed
21 three dimensional site scale flow and transport model ahead
22 of time for multiple realizations of flow and transport, save
23 the results from those rather complex model runs, and couple
24 them to the TSPA analysis through this numerical shortcut of

1 the convolution integral.

2 Radionuclide concentration in groundwater source to
3 the biosphere is calculated by dividing this radionuclide
4 mass crossing the boundary of the accessible environment by
5 the 3000 acre feet per year, as I also described.

6 Climate change is incorporated by scaling the
7 radionuclide mass breakthrough curves in proportion to the
8 flux changes in the saturated zone with climate change. So,
9 the model simulations are done for present climatic
10 conditions. Then, in the TSPA modeling, at the time of
11 climate change, those breakthrough curves that were derived
12 for the present climate, are scaled by that factor of the
13 increase in the groundwater flux in the saturated zone.

14 To give you the kinds of numbers that are involved
15 here, our estimate is that for monsoonal climate conditions,
16 that multiplication factor is a factor of 2.7 times higher.
17 For glacial transition climate conditions, it's 3.9 times
18 higher groundwater flux in the saturated zone.

19 We also have a separate model which is an
20 abstracted one dimensional transport model, and this is used
21 for radioactive decay chains. The three dimensional site
22 scale model does not include the process of in-growth of
23 radionuclides, only of decay, and for several radioactive
24 decay chains, we use this 1-D model to calculate the

1 concentrations of the daughter products at the downstream end
2 of the saturated zone.

3 This is a figure that represents the model results.
4 The figure here shows a satellite image draped over the
5 topography, and it is shown above the water table surface
6 below it. The repository is located about here. Stephanie
7 Kuzio pointed out some of the features in the site scale
8 model domain earlier.

9 The lower part of the figure has projected onto the
10 water table surface the tracks of, the particle tracks from
11 the numerical model.

12 One thing I should point out here that I don't
13 think has come through in the previous talks is from beneath
14 the repository out, down gradient through the system, there's
15 a significant convergence of groundwater flow in the system.
16 We have a gradient that comes in from the west across the
17 faults to the west and to the south of the repository site,
18 and a gradient that comes in from the east. So, it is a
19 convergent flow system. And, there's a significant increase
20 in the average groundwater flux or specific discharge along
21 this flow path from beneath the repository to the boundary of
22 the accessible environment, increasing by a factor of
23 approximately five over that distance.

24 The particle tracking method that's used includes

1 all of the transport processes that Stephanie discussed
2 earlier, advection, of course, dispersion, matrix diffusion
3 in the fractured volcanic units, and sorption. And, let me
4 take this opportunity to try to answer one of Dr. van
5 Genuchten's questions about the algorithm that's used to
6 implement the matrix diffusion with the particle tracking.

7 I haven't really prepared figures to describe this
8 in detail, but this is a particle tracking method that uses a
9 continuum representation of the fracture network. Linked to
10 that is the analytical solution for matrix diffusion out of
11 multiple uniformly spaced parallel fractures, using the
12 Sudicky and Friend analytical solution.

13 And, the way this algorithm works is for each time
14 step--not time step--for each step of the particle through
15 the system, it travels some small distance through the cell.
16 We know what the groundwater velocity in the fracture is.
17 We know what the spacing of the fractures is. We know what
18 the diffusion coefficient is. All of the parameters that go
19 into this analytical solution for matrix diffusion.

20 So, for that step of the particle, we can derive a
21 distribution of possible transport times between Point A and
22 Point B for that particle in the system. Then, we draw a
23 random number, uniformly distributed between zero and one,
24 and we go to that distribution of possible transport times,

1 taking into account matrix diffusion, and we advance the
2 particle in time for that spatial step by that amount of
3 time. And, we do this over and over again for multiple
4 particles, using small spatial steps through the system, and
5 it reproduces the analytical solution.

6 VAN GENUCHTEN: Thanks.

7 ARNOLD: A couple of other notes. The simulated flow
8 paths from the repository occur in the upper few hundred
9 meters of the saturated zone, and Ken showed those results
10 earlier.

11 The simulated flow paths cross the boundary of the
12 accessible environment about five kilometers west, northwest
13 of the highway intersection of the Amargosa Valley. So,
14 approximately in this location right here, it's very close to
15 Nye County Well 19, is where the model simulations indicate
16 that this simulated plume would cross over into the
17 accessible environment.

18 This is a diagram that illustrates the convolution
19 integral method. The three dimensional site scale model is
20 given an assumed step input for mass into the system, and
21 then the model is run to derive a breakthrough curve at the
22 boundary of the accessible environment. And, as I mentioned
23 earlier, this is conducted for many different realizations of
24 the system, for realizations of uncertain parameters. It's

1 conducted for the four different source regions, and it's
2 conducted for the multiple classes of radionuclides that are
3 simulated, for which transport is simulated.

4 All of these breakthrough curves are stored as a
5 library of breakthrough curves then. So, this is done
6 outside of the TSPA calculation itself. The dashed line
7 shows what occurs within the TSPA calculation. Within that
8 calculation, the unsaturated zone transport model is run, and
9 generates the output of radionuclides at the water table
10 below the repository as a function of time. So, this signal
11 of output for radionuclide mass from the unsaturated zone is
12 convolved with the breakthrough curve from the saturated zone
13 using the convolution integral method, and this time varying
14 output of radionuclide mass at the accessible environment is
15 the output from the convolution integral that then goes to
16 the biosphere model.

17 Let me describe at kind of a high level the one
18 dimensional radionuclide transport model. This is used to
19 simulate the transport of four simplified decay chains. This
20 is a 1-D representation of the system, and it's implemented
21 directly in the TSPA model using the GoldSim software with
22 the pipe module. This is a module which can track
23 radionuclide decay and in-growth, as well, this 1-D model
24 includes all of the relevant transport processes that we have

1 in the one dimensional model, matrix diffusion, sorption,
2 colloid facilitated transport. These are all done in a
3 manner that's consistent with the 3-D model.

4 However, it's still an abstraction, because it's a
5 dimensional simplification. It's not able to capture all of
6 the complexity of the 3-D model.

7 This figure on the left shows which radionuclides
8 are simulated to be transported within the different models.
9 In the 3-D model, we simulate the transport of all the
10 fission products, and we simulate the transport of these
11 parents in the decay chains, the americium, plutonium, and
12 uranium.

13 Within the 1-D model, we of course have to start
14 with the ultimate parent of each decay chain, and we simulate
15 the entire decay chain in the 1-D model. However, the output
16 of the 1-D model in the TSPA only uses this portion of the
17 decay chains, only outputs this portion of the decay chains.
18 The upper end of the decay chains are simulated in the 3-D
19 model.

20 I should also note that a couple of end members
21 here, I think there's radium 226 and actinium, are calculated
22 to be in secular equilibrium with their parents in the TSPA
23 calculation.

24 This is a comparison between the one dimensional

1 model and the three dimensional model, just to give us
2 confidence that the one dimensional model is an adequate
3 representation, and we do see that the one dimensional model
4 gives an accurate depiction of transport through the system
5 for a wide parameter range.

6 This figure shows the results of the 3-D model as
7 the symbols, compared to the 1-D model, which are the lines
8 here, the dashed lines and the solid line here, for three
9 different cases, a fast case, a median case, and a slow case
10 for simulated neptunium transport. So, we do get very good
11 agreement between the 1-D model and the 3-D model.

12 I should note here, though, that we would not
13 expect this good an agreement for all realizations of the
14 system. This comparison was constructed for a source
15 location in the center of each one of those four source
16 regions beneath the repository, and we're not able to capture
17 all of the variability in the 1-D model, and one type of
18 variability that we don't capture is the variation in the
19 flow paths and the flow path lengths when that source region
20 at the upper end of the saturated zone model varies from
21 realization to realization.

22 Let's talk about some of the key assumptions for
23 the TSPA with regard to saturated zone flow and transport.
24 We're assuming steady-state groundwater flow in the saturated

1 zone, and this has been discussed to a certain extent
2 earlier. This is an assumption that is probably adequate for
3 the system. Has not been observed to be a large degree of
4 transients in the water levels, at least along the--near
5 Yucca Mountain or along the flow paths down gradient.

6 We also assume in instantaneous change in the
7 saturated zone groundwater flux with climate change. This
8 may be a significantly conservative assumption. As the TSPA
9 goes through times, we go to wetter climates, so the
10 groundwater flux in the saturated zone increases with these
11 climate changes.

12 In reality, there would be some kind of a transient
13 response in the saturated zone system. It would take some
14 time for increased recharge to reach the saturated zone for
15 fluxes to increase in the saturated zone, but we're
16 conservatively assuming that these instantaneously increase
17 in the saturated zone.

18 We also assume that there's no change in the flow
19 paths. This has been substantiated to a certain extent by
20 some modeling with the USGS regional scale model where they
21 did simulate glacial climatic conditions, and there was no
22 real significant change in the flow paths from beneath the
23 repository.

24 The matrix diffusion model is assumed to occur from

1 uniformly spaced parallel fractures in the fractured volcanic
2 units, as implemented in the Sudicky and Frind analytical
3 solution. This is an obvious idealization of the fracture
4 network system. However, we have significant uncertainty in
5 the input parameters to this that cover a range of behavior
6 with regard to matrix diffusion.

7 There's also a potentially significant conservatism
8 associated with this approach, too. We're implicitly
9 assuming that flow only occurs in the fractures of the
10 system. If there were to be significant flow through the
11 matrix of some of the volcanic units, this would violate this
12 assumption, but it would also lead to longer transport times
13 and greater sorption in the matrix through which this
14 advective flow could possibly occur.

15 The next bullet has to do with the boundary
16 condition with the biosphere, which is assuming that all of
17 the radionuclide mass is contained in this representative
18 groundwater volume usage of 3000 acre feet per year. This is
19 probably a reasonable assumption. This is a large volume of
20 groundwater for pumpage on an annual basis, and could easily
21 capture the entire contaminant plume from beneath the
22 mountain. And, then, that the average concentration in this
23 volume is released by pumping to the reasonably maximally
24 exposed individual in the biosphere. And, this is an

1 assumption that's really based on the regulations.

2 We're assuming equilibrium linear sorption occurs
3 in the tuff matrix and the alluvium. Stephanie discussed
4 this to a certain extent.

5 We're assuming that for the transport of
6 radionuclides that are reversibly attached to colloids,
7 there's local equilibrium among the colloids, the aqueous
8 phase and the aquifer material. So, this is assuming a rapid
9 sorption and desorption of radionuclides onto the colloids
10 themselves, and onto the aquifer material.

11 For radionuclides that are irreversibly attached to
12 colloids, it's assumed that there's no desorption of those
13 colloids during transport in the saturated zone. This is a
14 conservative assumption. Laboratory measurements suggest
15 that there will not be a breakdown of these colloids or a
16 desorption of the radionuclides that are embedded within the
17 colloids. But, for the very long time periods for transport
18 through the natural system, it's not entirely clear that
19 that's a valid assumption, but it is conservative.

20 Colloids are subject to attachment and detachment
21 from the mineral grains, but no permanent filtration of the
22 colloids occurs. So, these colloids with the radionuclides
23 that are embedded within them, once they enter the saturated
24 zone, they're not permanently filtered out of the system.

1 They will eventually come out at the downstream end. So,
2 this is obviously a conservative assumption also.

3 This is a slide that summarizes the uncertainty in
4 the saturated zone flow and transport modeling. I have
5 broken this down into uncertainty in groundwater flow and
6 geological uncertainty. And, the parameters, the individual
7 parameters of interest here are the groundwater specific
8 discharge. We have uncertainty in how fast groundwater is
9 moving through the system. Horizontal anisotropy in the
10 permeability within the fractured tuffs is an uncertain
11 parameter. This is significant because we do have an
12 anisotropy in the permeability in the volcanic units. This
13 could steer the path of the plume through different flow
14 paths towards the accessible environment. We have geological
15 uncertainty in the alluvium tuff contact in the subsurface.
16 This uncertainty has been reduced to a large degree thanks to
17 the Nye County Drilling Program, but we still do have a
18 certain amount of geological uncertainty included with regard
19 to this.

20 Now, for radionuclide transport, we have
21 uncertainty with regard to matrix diffusion in the fractured
22 tuffs, and there's several underlying parameters that are
23 uncertain. The flowing interval spacing that we discussed
24 earlier, the effective diffusion coefficient in the tuff

1 matrix, and the flow porosity in the tuff.

2 We also, obviously, have uncertainty in the
3 sorption coefficients for the different types of elements in
4 the tuff matrix and in the alluvium. Dispersivity, both
5 longitudinal and transverse dispersivity, effective porosity
6 in the alluvium, the source location, the colloid retardation
7 factor. Stephanie mentioned this is a different distribution
8 in the tuffs and in the alluvium. We have uncertainty in the
9 sorption coefficients onto colloids, and uncertainty in
10 groundwater colloid concentration.

11 Just to give you an example of how we assess
12 uncertainty in a particular parameter, and this turns out to
13 be a relatively important uncertain parameter in the
14 analysis. This is a CDF of our uncertainty in specific
15 discharge, where this is cumulative probability on the Y
16 axis, and on the X axis is the log of the groundwater
17 specific discharge multiplier. So, in log space, a value of
18 zero is our median value. This would correspond to our
19 calibrated flow model, our expected base case for flow
20 through the system.

21 However, we do have uncertainty that goes as high
22 as one order of magnitude higher, so ten times higher than
23 expected, and to some value of something significantly less
24 than one order of magnitude lower. And, the shape of this

1 cumulative distribution function for our uncertainty is based
2 on results of the saturated zone expert elicitation, and on
3 more recent well testing at the alluvial tracer complex.
4 And, we have combined information from both of these sources.

5 The saturated zone expert elicitation panel had a
6 relatively broad distribution of uncertainty in specific
7 discharge beneath the repository. And, that basically
8 defines the bounds of this distribution.

9 There were several factors that went into their
10 uncertainty in what the specific discharge would be to the
11 system. There's a certain amount of uncertainty in the
12 hydraulic gradient through the system, but that's relatively
13 minor. Most of their uncertainty was attributed to
14 uncertainty in permeability, fracture permeability or bulk
15 permeability, in the volcanic units.

16 Now, since the saturated zone expert elicitation,
17 there has been this well testing at the alluvial tracer
18 complex, and Ken mentioned earlier that we got fairly good
19 agreement between the interpretation of the well testing at
20 the alluvial tracer complex, and what our flow model was
21 predicting before those tests were conducted.

22 So, we viewed this as not only a confidence
23 building, a certain extent, a validation for the model, we
24 also took this as an indication of reason to decrease our

1 uncertainty in specific discharge through the system. And,
2 the bulk of this uncertainty distribution, 80 per cent of our
3 uncertainty, falls between these two points that are 1/3
4 times the expected value of specific discharge, and 3 times
5 our expected value of specific discharge. But, of course, we
6 left these tails on the distribution that are taken from the
7 saturated zone expert elicitation.

8 So, this is the kind of thinking that goes into
9 development of uncertainty distributions for some of these
10 parameters.

11 Now, the uncertainty analysis itself, and I'm sure
12 many of you are already familiar with how this kind of a
13 probabilistic analysis is conducted, but it's a Monte Carlo
14 analysis in which we sample the uncertain parameters using a
15 Latin Hypercube sampling method, which is the method
16 implemented in GoldSim.

17 We produce multiple simulations, in this case, 200
18 equally likely realizations, of groundwater flow and
19 radionuclide transport in the saturated zone, using these
20 uncertain parameter vectors in the 3-D SZ site-scale model.

21 These radionuclide transport simulation results
22 consist as radionuclide mass breakthrough curves. And, this
23 resulting library of breakthrough curves is used in the TSPA
24 model via the convolutional integral method.

1 Okay, these are some of those results for the 200
2 realizations of our uncertainty in groundwater flow and
3 transport in the saturated zone. This is for non-sorbing
4 species. So, this would be for carbon or technetium or
5 iodine. And, you can see that the results vary over several
6 orders of magnitude. Many of these breakthrough curves
7 exhibit a long tail that's characteristic of diffusive mass
8 transfer in the rock matrix of the volcanic units.

9 Plotted below is a histogram of the .5 breakthrough
10 point, or the median transport time among these realizations.
11 So, we get this kind of a distribution for median transport
12 time. And, this red dashed line is the median of the
13 medians. It's on the order of 650, 700 years.

14 Now, let me take this opportunity to answer another
15 question that came up earlier, and that was about these few
16 realizations that exhibit very low, or very short transport
17 times through the saturated zone. And, I should emphasize
18 again that these are transport times through the saturated
19 zone, so this is release of the mass at the water table
20 beneath the repository in the saturated zone.

21 First of all, to look at this in the context of a
22 probabilistic assessment, these are all equally likely
23 realizations of the system. So, these realizations that
24 exhibit very rapid transport are unlikely. We only have a

1 probability of a few percent, less than 5 per cent that these
2 transport times would be less than 100 years. So, you have
3 to look at these results in the context of an uncertainty
4 analysis.

5 But, to explain what goes into these results, we
6 haven't examined these on a realization by realization basis,
7 but it's easy for me to see what goes into it. These would
8 be cases for which we have a relatively high specific
9 discharge. We have a relative high value of anisotropy in
10 permeability in the volcanic units, which would tend to steer
11 the flow paths in a more north/south direction, which results
12 in less--or shorter flow path length through the alluvium.
13 They probably also correspond to very minimal matrix
14 diffusion, which is some combination of the parameters that
15 influence matrix diffusion, low diffusion coefficient, large
16 spacing between the flowing intervals, so highly channelized
17 flow in the volcanic. And, then, finally, a potentially low
18 effective porosity in the alluvium itself.

19 So, you have combination of fairly unlikely values
20 for individual parameters that taken together, result in
21 these realizations with the short transport times simulated
22 through the saturated zone.

23 Now, these are the results for the transport of
24 neptunium through the saturated zone. Again, under present

1 climatic conditions, I should note that all of these results
2 that I'm going to show you are for present climatic
3 conditions. And, so, neptunium is moderately sorbing in both
4 the volcanic matrix and in the alluvium, somewhat higher
5 sorption coefficient values in the alluvium than in the
6 volcanic matrix. And, the variability among these transport
7 times extends from less than 1000 years to greater than
8 100,000 years. And approximately half of these realizations
9 exhibit median transport times of greater than 20,000 years
10 in the saturated zone for present climatic conditions.

11 And, again, you see the histogram of the median
12 transport times among all these realizations shown at the
13 bottom.

14 And, just kind of to round out, the range of
15 behavior among these radioelements, these are simulated
16 breakthrough curves for Cesium, and if you recall, Cesium is
17 transported via colloid facilitated transport, the reversible
18 colloid facilitated transport. So, Cesium is subject to
19 sorption onto colloids. It's also subject to sorption onto
20 the aquifer material. However, Cesium is very strongly
21 sorbing onto the matrix of the volcanic units, and in the
22 alluvium.

23 It has a relatively high sorption onto the colloids
24 themselves also, but still, taken in aggregate, we have, most

1 of these breakthrough times are out beyond 100,000 years.
2 And, of course, given, for Cesium 137, given the relatively
3 short half-life of Cesium 137, there's essentially a zero
4 probability of breakthrough of Cesium 137 in the saturated
5 zone, as predicted by these model results.

6 I wanted to talk about sensitivity analysis of
7 these simulation results. You've seen some sensitivity
8 analyses that were presented by the previous presenters which
9 looked at single model realizations that try to illustrate
10 the sensitivity of the model to particular parameters or
11 processes. This is going to be a little more complex
12 sensitivity analysis. It looks at all of the results in
13 aggregate from this probabilistic assessment, and in that
14 sense, gives us more of the sensitivity analysis information
15 all at once. But, it's a little more complex to understand.

16 But, this sensitivity analysis does provide us with
17 information on the relationships between our uncertainty in
18 individual input parameters, and our uncertainty in model
19 predictions. And, in this case, we're using the median
20 transport time from the simulated mass breakthrough curves as
21 the dependent variable. So, the mid points of those
22 simulated breakthrough curves are what we're taking as our
23 model predictions that we're going to conduct the sensitivity
24 analysis on.

1 And, this kind of analysis can provide us with an
2 enhanced understanding of the model behavior, and also
3 valuable information for strategies to reduce uncertainty in
4 the model predictions.

5 The method that's used is a stepwise linear
6 regression. And, just to explain this in a very summary
7 fashion, this method constructs a series of multiple linear
8 regression models that relate the uncertain parameters to the
9 model predictions.

10 The stepwise process adds the most important
11 uncertain parameter first to the regression model. So, the
12 first regression model only includes one independent
13 parameter. The second step includes the top two uncertain
14 parameters, and the third step includes the top three. So,
15 you build up this series of multiple regression models.

16 What comes out of this is delta R squared. This is
17 the change in the coefficient of determination with the
18 addition of each new independent variable to the regression
19 model.

20 So, what's plotted here is the delta R squared for
21 a number of uncertain parameters for a number of the
22 radioelement classes here. So, these different radioelement
23 classes are shown by the different colors or along this axis.

24 For example, for technetium, or this could be

1 carbon or iodine as well, this is this first row of results
2 here, and I should point out that on the next slide, there's
3 a key that's given that describes what each one of these
4 input parameters is, but what you can see is that this
5 parameter, GWSPD, which is our uncertainty in the groundwater
6 specific discharge, is the most significant parameter for
7 uncertainty in model predictions with regard to technetium
8 transport through the system. And, it has a value of about
9 .65, and one way you can interpret this is that about 65 per
10 cent of our uncertainty in the model predictions is accounted
11 for by our uncertainty in the groundwater specific discharge
12 input parameter.

13 So, it's a very important parameter, and if you
14 look across these radionuclide classes, for many of them,
15 this is the dominant uncertainty in the system, our
16 uncertainty in just how fast groundwater is moving through
17 the system is a dominant uncertainty. And, this kind of
18 reflects back on some results that George Moridis showed
19 yesterday with regard to transport through the unsaturated
20 zone. I think that a similar result there also, they have
21 this high infiltration case, expected infiltration case, and
22 low infiltration case, and he showed the transport
23 predictions varied over, you know, a couple orders of
24 magnitude for those different infiltration cases. And, that

1 was the greatest sensitivity that he showed. So, I think we
2 might have kind of a similar result in the unsaturated zone
3 and saturated zone here with that regard.

4 The second most important parameter for technetium
5 transport is FISVO, which is the flowing interval spacing in
6 the volcanics. This is that spacing between features that
7 conduct significant amount of groundwater in the volcanic
8 units. So, the degree to which groundwater flow is
9 channelized in the saturated zone. And, about 10 per cent of
10 our uncertainty in model predictions is associated with that
11 parameter for technetium.

12 HAVO is the horizontal anisotropy. So, this is
13 that steering of the radionuclide flow paths, or the particle
14 flow paths. That does have a small but significant impact on
15 our uncertainty in the predictions.

16 And, then, NVF19 is the uncertainty in effective
17 porosity in the alluvium.

18 Now, if we move to something where sorption becomes
19 more of a factor, for example, neptunium, we still see a
20 predominance of our uncertainty in the groundwater specific
21 discharge, but now we see that the sorption coefficient for
22 neptunium in the alluvium has a significant impact on our
23 uncertainty in model predictions out here. We actually see a
24 reduction in the importance of the flowing interval spacing,

1 because we only have a moderate amount of sorption in the
2 volcanic matrix for neptunium.

3 I could go through several others of these. The
4 really anomalous one that I should explain here, this is for
5 plutonium, or it could be americium, it's irreversibly
6 attached to colloids, and by far, the most important
7 parameter here is the retardation factor for colloids in the
8 alluvium, for the colloids that are irreversibly carrying
9 these radionuclides through the system. I think that's
10 enough on that, so next slide, please.

11 And, this is just the key to what those uncertain
12 parameters are in the previous slide.

13 So, in summary, the three dimensional SZ site-scale
14 flow and transport model is used for the radionuclide
15 transport simulations in TSPA. The matrix diffusion is
16 explicitly simulated by the particle tracking method. I
17 should note here as implemented in the FEHM software code, in
18 the SZ site-scale model, these results are abstracted for the
19 TSPA calculations using the convolution integral method. The
20 1-D transport model is used to simulate the transport for
21 decay chains, and uncertainty in key groundwater flow and
22 radionuclide transport parameters is incorporated into the
23 multiple realizations of the system.

24 And, finally, this sensitivity analysis indicates

1 that our uncertainties in specific discharge and in flowing
2 interval spacing probably have the greatest impact on our
3 uncertainty in the transport predictions for most of the
4 radionuclides.

5 Thank you.

6 BULLEN: Thank you very much, Bill. We'll entertain
7 some questions from the Board. Do you still want to be
8 first, Dr. Nelson?

9 NELSON: Sure.

10 BULLEN: Dr. Nelson.

11 NELSON: Nelson, Board.

12 I was struck by Slide 14, and your discussion about
13 the early arrivals. In many of the characteristics that you
14 cited there in discussion of those early breakthroughs, and
15 also that you talked about regarding groundwater specific
16 discharge and flowing interval spacing in volcanic units and
17 horizontal anisotropy, all of those things seem to be
18 characteristics that you would expect if in fact there were
19 fault directed flow. So, I'm just working the case, and I
20 don't know whether this is a case of a model uncertainty
21 investigation or a geologic uncertainty. Maybe in a model
22 like this, changing the geology is kind of a model
23 uncertainty.

24 But, I'm wondering since we've heard from the

1 project that there isn't any clear evaluation of the
2 permeability, the character of the faults, particularly to
3 the east, and when we see some modeling that deduces the
4 presence of such high conductivity along faults, as one way
5 to describe the data, it seems to me that there is a reason
6 to think about that as a not unlikely occurrence. What do
7 you think about that?

8 ARNOLD: Yes, I agree that there would be potential
9 importance to the role of faults in the system. And, there
10 are ways in which we are implicitly considering the potential
11 role of faults or relatively high permeability fracture zones
12 in the saturated zone in these analyses. And, I think the
13 most clear-cut example of that is the horizontal anisotropy
14 in the volcanic units. This indicates that there's a
15 relatively high probability that the permeability in the
16 north/south direction through the volcanic units is higher
17 than the permeability in the east/west direction, in a rough
18 sense. And, this is substantiated by pump test results that
19 have been analyzed for anisotropy.

20 But, this behavior is probably the result of
21 through-going structural features of some kind that have a
22 more likely north/south orientation that gives us a higher
23 permeability in the direction of those major faults. So, you
24 could say that we are implicitly including the effect of

1 higher permeability faults through that horizontal
2 anisotropy factor.

3 Another way in which we are implicitly considering
4 the possibility of high permeability faults in fracture zones
5 is this flowing interval spacing parameter, which has a mean
6 value of 20 meters, as Stephanie mentioned earlier. But, it
7 has significant uncertainty about that value, too, and it
8 goes up to values of, you know, tens or even over a hundred
9 meters, and this would correspond to highly channelized flow
10 in widely separated zones in the saturated zone that could
11 correspond to this conceptual model of flow through high
12 permeability faults.

13 NELSON: Nelson, Board.

14 What occurs to me is your comments there when you
15 said them related to these early ones, whether they were
16 unlikely. So, maybe some of the comment is that I suggest
17 because of model uncertainty, they may not be so unlikely.
18 There may actually be a reason to consider at this point on
19 the basis of model uncertainty, the viable presence of these,
20 and their importance may drive to go find out more about
21 them. But, it doesn't seem that it's necessarily something
22 that can be captured by stochastic distribution, that it's
23 really, I mean, it's a yes or a no, that may actually be
24 there. And, so, those early times could possibly, could be

1 viable reflections of the system.

2 ARNOLD: They are certainly included in the analysis
3 when it goes to TSPA.

4 NELSON: Okay.

5 BULLEN: Dr. van Genuchten?

6 VAN GENUCHTEN: This actually is really not a question.
7 I want to go back to some of the comments I had earlier, and
8 it really was in the framework, so when you go up, it's
9 something like too many things, too little time, you know,
10 too many questions, or too many things, too little time to
11 explain, but also for us sometimes too little time to observe
12 these things. There's a lot of material being presented
13 here.

14 I appreciated your explanation of the matrix
15 diffusion things. It makes a lot of sense now to me. The
16 other thing here is I understand very well now that this
17 should be viewed in a probabilistic framework, so it starts
18 making sense.

19 The other thing that I was agonizing for about a
20 day and a half about was the lack of tailing in your curves
21 here on this particular graph. And, I talked with quite a
22 few people and actually was complaining to my distinguished
23 colleague here, Dr. Schwartz, but now I understand that
24 that's plotted as a function of log of time. So, it's not

1 really visible, so I finally discovered that. So, a lot of
2 things I struggled with, finally became clear.

3 Thanks for hanging in there with me.

4 BULLEN: Dr. Latanision?

5 LATANISION: Latanision, Board.

6 Could we turn to Number 13, Slide Number 13? The
7 last two bullets, could you just walk me through how all that
8 plays out? I mean, I understand the concept that you're
9 using breakthrough curves as a simulation of transport. But,
10 how then do you take this library and walk through your
11 deconvolution--or convolution integral method? What's the
12 process?

13 ARNOLD: Okay. Yes, what I was trying to explain was
14 some of the mechanics of actually transferring this
15 information to the TSPA analysis. So, by a library, I mean
16 here we have a series of files that contain all of the
17 breakthrough curves from these 200 realizations for the 3-D
18 model. Those are handed over to the TSPA.

19 Then, in the TSPA analysis itself, the convolution
20 integral is implemented by a software code that's addressed
21 by the GoldSim software within the TSPA analysis.

22 So, for a particular realization in the TSPA, it
23 goes to these files that contain the appropriate breakthrough
24 curves for that realization, say for realization Number 1.

1 It reads them into memory, and then when the convolution
2 integral is conducted by this convolution integral software
3 code, it takes the appropriate breakthrough curve to perform
4 the convolution.

5 LATANISION: Latanision, Board.

6 What does it actually take from the curve, though?
7 Is it the breakthrough time, is it the half-rise time, where
8 on the curve are we interested?

9 ARNOLD: It's the entire curve. It's convolution of the
10 entire curve with the transient input signal from the--of the
11 mass from the unsaturated zone. It's essentially a numerical
12 integration.

13 LATANISION: It's a numerical integration? I see.

14 Okay. All right, thank you.

15 BULLEN: Dr. Leon Reiter, and then Dr. Parizek.

16 REITER: Leon Reiter, Staff.

17 Bill, I wonder if you could explain something to me
18 that I may be misunderstanding. Stephanie showed a plot of
19 saturated zone varied capability colloidal transport, in
20 which the reversible colloids had travel times, or
21 breakthrough times, by an order of magnitude longer than the
22 base case. Yesterday, Bruce Robinson, summarizing the
23 results of the unsaturated zone, said colloid-facilitated
24 radionuclides had travel times of 20 years, it's like several

1 orders of magnitude less, shorter, than the other
2 radionuclide.

3 What's causing this tremendous difference between
4 unsaturated zone colloids?

5 ARNOLD: Well, I might be sticking my neck out a little
6 bit here without having Bruce to confirm this. We have, this
7 is for the colloids with irreversibly attached radionuclides,
8 in the saturated zone, we have a simple retardation factor
9 for those colloids, and it's a significant retardation
10 factor, and that's why the plot that Stephanie showed, showed
11 the significant delay in the breakthrough for those colloids.

12 Now, to use that retardation factor, we're assuming
13 equilibrium between the forward rate and the reverse rate for
14 what we know or think we know is a kinetic process of the
15 attachment of colloids onto the aquifer material and the
16 detachment of the colloids onto the aquifer material. And,
17 this is dependent on, you know, transport time scales through
18 the saturated zone.

19 In the unsaturated zone, I believe that the time
20 scale for transport through just the fracture, the fracture
21 continuum, is short enough that that assumption of
22 equilibrium and the retardation may not be as valid. Again,
23 I'm kind of speculating on this one. So, we might really
24 want to get that answer with some more information from the

1 UZ people.

2 REITER: So, does this relate at all to the discovery of
3 very high, very colloidal transport in NTS, it's one of the--
4 being rather rapid, how does that observation jive with what
5 we're seeing here, your conclusions, Stephanie's slide?

6 ARNOLD: Well, there's a lot of uncertainty about why
7 those radionuclides transported associated with colloids
8 occurred so rapidly, you know, at NTS. My understanding is
9 that one conceptual model is that the radionuclides are
10 sorbed onto the colloids by kinetic process that, given the
11 relatively short time frame over which this transport has
12 occurred, has not been able to reach equilibrium, and so we
13 have a non-equilibrium transport of the radionuclides that
14 are sorbed onto those colloids. That's one interpretation.
15 Alternative interpretations that I've heard, but I'm not sure
16 if this is still valid or not, is that those colloids may
17 have some special character associated with the source of the
18 radionuclides in the underground testing at NTS, that perhaps
19 the plutonium is embedded in the colloids in some way that is
20 associated with the source.

21 BULLEN: More questions, Dr. Reiter? Okay, Dr. Parizek?

22 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board.

23 I look at Slide 18, and it has to do with specific
24 discharge and flow interval spacing. There was not an awful

1 lot of flow interval spacing data available at one stage in
2 the program. Has there been new tests from, say, the Nye
3 wells that have added to that data base? And, particularly
4 with regard to the rocks of choice, that is, below the
5 footprint within the upward, what, 200 to 300 meters below
6 the water table, that seems to be where all the action is.
7 So, given those sensitivities, are there new data on flow
8 interval spacing from the Nye well, or any other wells beyond
9 the data set we've seen sometime in the past?

10 ARNOLD: Not to my knowledge. The data sets that were
11 used were fairly old. The most recent data that were used in
12 that flow and interval spacing analysis were from the C-
13 wells. Those are also probably the best quality data with
14 regard to, you know, vertical resolution. And, of course,
15 none of the Nye County wells have been drilled or logged
16 really very near the repository.

17 I can say that there is one of these S&T
18 initiatives funded by DOE that is associated with well
19 testing in the saturated zone, and one component of that is
20 an assessment of the channelization of flow within well bores
21 and getting at this flow and interval spacing parameter.

22 PARIZEK: I wasn't aware that that was in the S&T
23 program, but that would definitely be a good starting point
24 to see if you can't narrow it down.

1 What about the specific discharge? Is there any
2 need to do anything more with narrowing that down, or do you
3 think you've captured it all in terms of the way in which
4 you've handled it in the TSP runs you've done?

5 ARNOLD: Well, I think we've done a fairly objective job
6 of capturing uncertainty in that parameter, given the data
7 that are available to us. It's possible that that
8 uncertainty could be reduced by testing associated with the
9 S&T initiative, or even the full scale testing that was
10 originally planned at the alluvial tracer complex that had to
11 be cancelled because of inability to get a discharge permit
12 for that testing.

13 PARIZEK: And, Parizek, Board. One other question.

14 In order to add some comfort, I guess, all the runs
15 always have the pathways south and eastward, then the
16 alluvium and down, and it would be kind of helpful, I guess,
17 to list all the other lines of observations and evidence that
18 support that. I mean, again, the models show that, but
19 there's some chemical data, there's a combination of data
20 that sort of justifies that interpretation, and Priscilla has
21 been bugging you about many faults creating some surprises,
22 and maybe there are no surprises, but it would be helpful to
23 list in some clear place where all the lines of evidence are
24 that sort of says that's why the flow ought to go that way.

1 I guess it's in there somewhere, but it's useful
2 maybe to draw attention to that just to make it clear.

3 ARNOLD: Yes, I think we're, you know, these are very
4 valuable data, the hydrochemistry data that Gary Patterson
5 presented earlier. There is also a similar, and in some
6 ways, more extensive analysis of the hydrochemistry that was
7 conducted by Ed Kwicklis at Los Alamos National Laboratory,
8 with the specific intent of providing additional confidence
9 in the flow model. And, so, there's a tie between Ed
10 Kwicklis's analysis and his report on the hydrochemistry and
11 the flow model report that was written by George Zvoloski
12 with regard to confidence in the flow paths and the use of
13 the hydrochemistry data.

14 PARIZEK: That was all C-mixing models, the freak data,
15 that sort of thing?

16 ARNOLD: That's right.

17 PARIZEK: Thank you.

18 BULLEN: Other questions from the Board or Staff?
19 Seeing none, Dr. Arnold, I guess your little gold statue will
20 be arriving shortly. We appreciate your hour of presentation
21 to us.

22 We have to change gears now, and I'll start it off
23 by calling on Dr. Parizek, but just a second.

24 As we move into the open forum section of our

1 meeting, what I'd like to do is ask Richard Parizek to say a
2 few opening remarks, and then we'll call upon our
3 consultants. I want to reiterate the fact that the public
4 comment period still remains at 5 o'clock. So, this forum is
5 not for public comment. This forum is for the technical
6 interchange, and perhaps to address maybe the five questions,
7 would you like me to put those back up again, Richard, when
8 you start your remarks. We'll have them up there for that
9 purpose, or any other comments that technical people would
10 like to make with respect to unsaturated zone or saturated
11 zone transport.

12 With that, I'd like to call on Richard Parizek to
13 say a few opening words.

14 PARIZEK: As I chair this Panel, I'd like to thank each
15 of the presenters and the organizations that they represent
16 for thoughtful remarks, and very clear presentations that
17 have been made through the last two days. It has been very,
18 I think, deals with the questions we've posed in the
19 advertisement for this meeting, and they have been responsive
20 in addressing those points.

21 I know the program probably considers meetings like
22 this an annoyance, like flies that are bugging you. On the
23 other hand, I think that time was spent doing this, and
24 discussing and sharing ideas in an open forum helps clarify

1 points. You have to talk about them, you have to present the
2 findings. You get different views. It's a helpful thing.
3 It shares understanding with a broad audience. So, I think
4 there's value added from this.

5 The clarity of presentations were outstanding. The
6 content of these presentations was outstanding, if you
7 compare this with where we might have been some years back.
8 So, clearly, we appreciate that richness in the
9 presentations.

10 There's clearly a transparency also in the way in
11 which the presentations were organized, and the speakers
12 addressed detailed points, and proof of that is the fact that
13 the true non-geological natural systems people, could as such
14 intelligent questions, as you could see.

15 We wish to thank Dave Diodato for organizing the
16 meeting, to help pull together the speakers and other Board
17 members and staff for their effort, including Linda and
18 Alvina for their work always in making these meetings work.
19 I think when they go home, their friends think that when they
20 go to Vegas, this is sort of a junket, but I think they could
21 tell you otherwise.

22 There's a correction point in terms of the chloride
23 data, the chlorine 36/chloride ratio data. Some of the
24 times, we've seen illustrations (inaudible) and facts, still

1 current interpretation of the fact. As we understand it,
2 there's still some discussion and some independent work being
3 done by Gene Kline and others to sort of see is it real or
4 isn't it real. And, so, if it's maybe not real, that's a
5 final outcome. Maybe the use of those slides has to be
6 softened, or some other discussions have to be done there.
7 But, just drawing attention to the fact we've heard
8 presentations using those illustrations, and if in fact it's
9 been established.

10 Model validation remains really imperative
11 throughout this whole process, and we've seen places where
12 the program has tried to get at model validation, bits and
13 pieces of the field observations, in some cases after certain
14 forecasts were made, to help lend some credibility to the
15 whole study. And, I think the program has been quite
16 transparent in trying to show us how they've done that.

17 On the other hand, I think there's opportunity for
18 further testing that was not yet done, and the Nye program
19 always talked about a long-term test in fractured tuffs at
20 some other location other than the C-well complex, to sort of
21 see whether or not you actually have anything new that could
22 come out of that, which might include the role of faults.
23 Surely, there's C-well testing in the alluvial testing
24 complex, the long-term tests that have not been conducted,

1 should be conducted, because there's value to come out of
2 those tests. And, we would hope that the program can see its
3 way somewhere along the line of getting that work done.

4 The sonic drilling has turned up, as some people
5 who have not see the core, or had a chance to look at it,
6 will be the kind of key to try to unravel the stratigraphy
7 and the sequence of sediments that make up the valley fill of
8 alluvial materials critical to performance. So, we endorse
9 that. We hope there will be more sonic drilling done to
10 provide the kind of quality information that's needed.

11 The use of multiple lines of evidence, the Board
12 has always asked for that independent, sort of multiple lines
13 of evidence, the strength in the TSP analyses we feel
14 everybody can sort of see where this is going and feel good
15 about it. We still hope that the program works at the
16 independent lines of evidence listing.

17 And, we look forward to the confirmation testing
18 program. We haven't heard much about that lately. But,
19 confirmation testing can be tied into a number of things that
20 deal with the natural system's behavior, and we hope that
21 that program does not ignore some of the natural system
22 elements that we've heard in the last two days.

23 We endorse Margaret Chu's program on science and
24 engineering, and we hope that funding is there, and that the

1 program continues. I'm glad to hear the discussion that the
2 spacing is included in that, and some other issues like that.
3 And, we hope that throughout the LA process, and beyond,
4 there will be a strong science and engineering program.

5 And, it seems to me the assumptions in the program,
6 at all times remember when anybody has given us this list of
7 assumptions, it's very helpful to sort of see those up front,
8 because that gives us a basis of understanding what's in and
9 what's not in the analysis that's being claimed.

10 In some regard, the base case, every time you see
11 that solid black line, you sort of forget, well, what the
12 hell is in the base case. Don't you? So, it might be useful
13 to have the base case listed again, put on the side so we
14 could always immediately say no, we're going beyond that
15 including these variables in the analysis.

16 And, my opinion over the years that I've been
17 affiliated with this program, I've seen immense progress,
18 immense progress in terms of the natural system elements and
19 pulling together what's really a complicated subject matter,
20 with experiments, state of the art kind of efforts that have
21 been required, particularly for the unsaturated zone.
22 Colloids remain a mystery in a sense of how to quantify and
23 capture them, find out if they really do exist and do move in
24 the unsaturated zone in particular, because there will be

1 tons of colloids produced from the repository environment,
2 and it's kind of critical to be able to gain confidence when
3 you understand the colloid story as fully as possible.

4 So, these are sort of some points from my
5 perspective, and we can then go back to Dan and see how he
6 handles this next phase. Thanks.

7 BULLEN: Thank you, Dr. Parizek.

8 Would you gentlemen like to make your presentations
9 from the seated position, or do you want to stand at the
10 podium? Okay. Then, we'll go with Rien, and then Frank.

11 VAN GENUCHTEN: Thanks, Mr. Chairman.

12 Actually, this has been a very interesting two days
13 for me. I want to go back in '91, I was part of what they at
14 the time called the Yucca Mountain Peer Review Team, and I
15 still remember convening here in Vegas with a number of
16 people. Al Frieze was there, and Jim Mercier and Gresack and
17 Popoudophilis, and a few others, and we were discussing
18 various mechanisms of how slow fractures could be generated
19 within Yucca Mountain. They had a lot of fun and drank a lot
20 of beer at that time. It's 13 years ago. That's 13 years
21 ago. It's now 2004, and it's clear an awful lot of research
22 has been done, and actually, I was just looking at this
23 special issue of Contaminant Hydrology that was edited by Bo
24 Bufresson and Clifford Ho and Bruce Robertson. It's

1 extremely impression, and I think, Richard, you mentioned
2 that. It's awful, how much has been done over the last so
3 many years.

4 But, it also shows how complicated the system is.
5 This is not something that's going to be resolved in an easy
6 manner, or in a great manner, and it's very important to keep
7 understanding that these scientific issues will be at the
8 table for quite a while to come. And, actually, in a way, it
9 was fun yesterday especially to see us starting to discuss
10 again, like we did in 1991, the various mechanisms of how
11 flow in fractured media are generated and sustained. And,
12 so, we had a lot of discussion, you may remember from
13 yesterday, about different conceptualizations of matrix
14 fractures, fracture interactions in terms of unsaturated flow
15 in the mountain.

16 And, I think it's important to realize that, and
17 this goes a bit back also to some of the comments of
18 Bredehoeft about uncertainty. These are really conceptual
19 uncertainties we're still struggling with.

20 I completely agree with the approach that was taken
21 in terms of the active fracture model as an attempt to
22 include in the models the idea that there is limited contact
23 between unsaturated flow in the fractures and the matrix, and
24 that's a conceptual picture, a conceptual model. It's

1 still going to be a question how that's been translated into
2 a mathematical model, and I can see several different
3 formulations arising from that, not just the power function
4 of relative saturation, of effective saturation that was used
5 in the models of Liu and all.

6 So, there are still a number of uncertainties in
7 terms of conceptual formulation, and how that translates in
8 models. The similar way is we're going to even go back a
9 step before that, and say is this really a contact problem,
10 or maybe I tried to push that yesterday, a problem of maybe
11 having coatings in there and limited interaction between the
12 fracture matrix, not because of necessarily limited contact
13 area, but also limited, lower values of the effect of
14 conductivity of coatings, not necessarily coatings that you
15 can see, but there may be some stuff below the surface
16 literally that inhibit this effective interaction.

17 And, similarly, it has an effect on matrix
18 diffusion. These are things that need to be pursued. I
19 think it's important that not just one formulation be
20 pursued, but that there is room for different
21 conceptualizations, different conceptual models, not
22 everything should be, you know, all the eggs in one basket.

23 There are a large number of people here with
24 enormous backgrounds, impressive conceptual reasoning.

1 when we do a big experiment like that that costs us several
2 hundreds of thousands of dollars, I think it would be very
3 cheap to put a few good--on the computer and let them get the
4 most out of it.

5 And, this actually is similar comments, I think,
6 are important also for other issues, that lateral flow there,
7 we talked about in the PTn unit. Some people claim it's very
8 little. There's still a little bit of a legacy of earlier
9 investigations that that might be quite important. I think
10 getting some people together and looking at these issues is
11 important, and let's resolve it as best as we can.

12 I probably have a few other things. I'll pass
13 those up. I want to thank, in closing here, I want to thank
14 the Board for inviting me. This was just extremely
15 educational for me, having not really been involved with
16 Yucca Mountain for about 12, 13 years to see the excellent
17 signs being done. I want to thank all the people that gave
18 presentations. It was just great, and thank you so much.

19 BULLEN: Thank you, Rien. Dr. Schwartz, did you want to
20 sit at the table or stand at the podium?

21 SCHWARTZ: I'll sit.

22 BULLEN: Okay.

23 SCHWARTZ: Well, like Rien, I'd like to express my
24 thanks to the Board for the kind invitation. In my real

1 life, I'm a professor at Ohio State. My work at Yucca
2 Mountain has been carried out mostly with EPRI and John
3 Kessler's group at EPRI. I've worked in various DOE panels
4 dealing with thermal testing and the Nevada Test Site in
5 general.

6 There's some real benefits of being a Panel member
7 here. As I've looked out into the crowd, one of the things
8 is that with my age and vision here, I'm actually close
9 enough to the screen to see the presentations, and as I've
10 been wandering around the room, we up here get these nice
11 color copies, as opposed to the black and white ones there.

12 There's some disadvantages, too. As I've kind of
13 looked out in the crowd periodically, you're able to doze off
14 there periodically, so one of the down sides of being a Panel
15 member here is that it's hard to doze off up here.

16 I'd like to follow up on some of John Bredehoeft's
17 comments. He kind of opened Pandora's box for discussing
18 issues of philosophy related to modeling. That's an area
19 that has been of some interest to me, not only so much for
20 modeling, but looking at sort of the philosophy of science
21 and related to progress in the hydrologic science in general.
22 I actually have a Ph.D. student at Ohio State that kind of
23 works on this issue.

24 John Bredehoeft, you know, talked about this issue

1 of surprise in science, and one of the points that maybe
2 didn't come out in his talk is that surprise in science is
3 really a normal process. And, it's a normal process in the
4 sense that that's the way most progress is made in science.

5 Matt Kozak in his brief remarks talked about Thomas
6 Koon and the idea that he had, and there are important ideas
7 he had about the idea of revolutionary science versus normal
8 science. And, I think John Bredehoeft gave a very good
9 example there that, you know, this idea of plate tectonics,
10 when it comes time for some prevailing idea to be overturned,
11 that often times, there's a revolution or a culmination or a
12 collection of ideas that come together to overturn that idea.
13 And, so, a step forward in science occurs through a
14 revolutionary step forward.

15 But, after that revolutionary step, there is this
16 process that Koon calls normal science, and that's the day to
17 day plugging along, taking care of all the details, doing the
18 fundamental work, and so on. So, I think, you know, the work
19 at Yucca Mountain is no exception, that we see the progress
20 in the science measured by some revolutionary steps forward,
21 which turn out to be surprises, you know, from the DOE
22 perspective probably not happy to see them, but in the
23 overall perspective, it shows that the progress of science is
24 surely marching on.

1 Now, one of the things we see in hydrology, is
2 we've studied this idea of evolution in science idea, is that
3 we usually don't see so many major surprises. They're more
4 like paradigm shifts, or some kind of disruption of the
5 status quo. They're not quite as severe as all of a sudden
6 waking up one day and discovering plate tectonics. But,
7 these, nevertheless, these revolutionary steps are important,
8 and they are the normal way in which new knowledge is
9 developed.

10 Now, I think there's been a history of surprises in
11 the science at Yucca Mountain, revolutionary changes. I
12 think Alan Flint's discovery of high recharge rates back in
13 the early to middle 1990s would qualify. Fabryka-Martin's
14 chlorine 36 information, whether it kind of stays or goes,
15 still ranks as an important generator of revolutionary idea.
16 I think there have been other important areas where there
17 have been some important revolutionary steps.

18 On the modeling side, I think the work at LBL in
19 identifying the unique characteristics of the Paintbrush non-
20 welded unit and the basal vitropheres, some of the unique
21 properties that they have and some of the important things
22 that these units do for transport of gases, transport of
23 contaminants, and so on.

24 So, my view, like Rein said, is that Yucca Mountain

1 is a very complex applied science problem, and as I sort of
2 began my work with EPRI in the late 1980s in this project,
3 clearly, if you look back over those 12 or 15 years, you'll
4 see the tremendous advance in theory. You know, in
5 retrospect, probably the theories we had for flow in
6 fractured media was immature and not sufficiently robust to
7 describe the kinds of systems we talked about.

8 But, I think as I've sat here over the last two
9 days, I guess I've been really impressed by the maturity of
10 the science ideas that have been developed, in really looking
11 at the major advances in developing the really the
12 intellectual tool kits necessary to support the calculations
13 to support the basic theory. So, I think there is some
14 important progress in that respect.

15 Now, the question kind of, John's talk implied
16 that, and some of the others, is really can one analyze
17 complex systems subject to uncertainty, and that uncertainty,
18 as we've learned, comes in the way of processes and
19 parameters and future states, and we're not sure of any of
20 those things particularly well. And, clearly, the answer has
21 to be yes. I mean, if you think about what geologists,
22 engineers, hydrologists, and metallurgists do, I mean, that
23 is what the kind of engineering analysis is all about, to
24 make decisions with relatively limited data sets, insights,

1 experience, and so on.

2 And, the evaluations here that we've seen have
3 involved simple tools, simple calculational tools, some
4 pretty sophisticated model analysis, and all of that is
5 checked by sort of seat of the pants engineering concepts,
6 and trying to provide for what I consider to be coherency of
7 results, so that if you make one model conclusion, do other
8 processes and other observations fit well with that
9 conclusion, and that's sort of a coherency that one model can
10 explain several things.

11 And, I think the work that Bo Bodvarsson and his
12 group at LBL, and colleagues with the USGS and the UZ, I
13 think they've shown that there's pretty good progress in
14 actually providing the coherency of results that there
15 started to be needed to create confidence that the
16 understanding is in reasonably good shape. And, I cite for
17 that some of the material we've seen here would be the
18 geochemistry, the occurrence of perched water. Some of the
19 things that we didn't see here would be sort of air flow
20 calculations, and these things as well.

21 So, I think in the unsaturated zone, there is good
22 progress, and you have a feeling, at least I do, that the
23 modeling is moving in a good direction, that the surprises
24 would be minor, and hopefully will be in the normal science

1 phase.

2 I think in the unsaturated zone, my feeling is that
3 the results are conservative, that I think there are
4 performance benefits yet to be wrung out of the saturated
5 zone.

6 However, as we look at the saturated zone, I think
7 what performance there is, even under the conservative
8 assumptions, are very helpful to the safety case. I think
9 that the sorbed species are extremely retarded within the
10 saturated zone. I think the unsorbed species have meaningful
11 retardation. So, I think even at this stage, the saturated
12 results are pointing towards some certainly advantage as far
13 as the safety case is concerned.

14 My own impression of the interpretation of
15 geochemical data is in line with the question I asked Gary,
16 that I've written similar kinds of things, I think the
17 geochemistry and the isotopic data support a much more
18 sluggish kind of flow system, and I think there is still some
19 inconsistencies. I think in the saturated zone, there may be
20 room for surprises, but I expect they will be pleasant
21 surprises as far as the safety case is concerned. I think
22 there's, you know, opportunities for improving things
23 certainly, but given that they're relatively conservative
24 now, I think the possibilities of degradation in that safety

1 case is probably minimal.

2 And, so, again, thanks. I appreciate the audience
3 staying.

4 BULLEN: I'd like to thank Richard and our consultants
5 for their opening comments, and now I'd like to ask anyone
6 who'd like to either come to the podium, or to the open mike,
7 to step forward and make comments on anything that they've
8 heard in the past two days, or the questions that we've
9 listed and were posted. Go ahead, feel free to step forward,
10 whoever wants to be first, and identify yourself.

11 MIFFLIN: I'm Marty Mifflin, and like others here, I
12 find this a very interesting and improved type of review of
13 both the vadose zone and the saturated zone hydrology. My
14 background is as follows. I first became acquainted with the
15 Yucca Mountain repository proposal in 1981 as a consultant
16 for NRC, and over the years, went from NRC to technical
17 oversight with the State of Nevada, and with a contractor for
18 Inyo County and Nye County as well for a period of time.

19 So, I saw the early days, and I remember the smoke
20 filled room back in Silver Spring, Maryland in 1981, sitting
21 around with the various gurus that had been called in to try
22 to decide what NRC's position should be with the vadose zone,
23 and what should be looked for. And, one suggestion was that,
24 well, let's just treat it as a black box, and worry about

1 what comes out beyond the disturbed zone, the so-called
2 disturbed zone at that time, which would be some type of
3 definition of the edge of the thermally disturbed area.

4 And, surprisingly enough, there was quite a few
5 people that, when I say quite a few, of the ten or fifteen in
6 the room, a fair number thought that was a good idea. I
7 thought it was a very poor idea, primarily because you didn't
8 quite know what was going to come out if you didn't know what
9 was going on in the inside of that black box.

10 One of the things that I wanted to say is that
11 right now, nobody is supporting my work on this, and, so, I
12 can say exactly what I believe. I think the site is a very
13 poor site, because of its complexity. We've heard two days
14 worth of very complex analysis, yet for the most part, they
15 have to be heavily dependent upon poorly constrained
16 conceptual models.

17 Now, a lot of the presenters felt that their
18 analyses were conservative. But, conservative in one man's
19 view may not be very conservative, whereas, the other person
20 may think it's a very conservative analysis. It's a very
21 subjective type of evaluation.

22 I've had a whole series of conceptual models in my
23 own mind's eye over the years, and they've quite often
24 differed with the popular conceptual models over those

1 various periods of time. I might add that most of those
2 models that I thought were more realistic have come closer to
3 what has been determined over the years.

4 The other thing I'd like to remind the Board in
5 particular is that the focus is on the right questions at
6 this point in time, far better than it has been at any time
7 in the past. However, the data bases and the funds that were
8 expended in developing those data bases are not very well
9 designed in many areas because of the nature of the field
10 data base programs.

11 For example, we heard some type of description of
12 how many wells were available at such and such a time,
13 something like 40 mentioned, and most of those at that point
14 in time, which was in the Eighties, were drilled with water
15 based fluids. Here, we have a repository that was supposed
16 to be a dry repository, and the data base very critical,
17 determines just how dry is dry. And, so, a lot of these data
18 bases, which the current experts are trying to utilize on
19 some fairly sophisticated type of questions, are not really
20 designed for those types of analyses.

21 For example, the hydrogeochemistry, we've got
22 boreholes that are being used that are several hundred meters
23 of open borehole in the saturated zone, and we've got some
24 that have less than, say, 50 meters. And, we have a very

1 complex way or type of volcanic sequence, and if you go back
2 and look at the early testing in the saturated zone, H-1 and
3 the G hole, you'll see that there's very, very highly
4 transmissive zones, but very few of them. And, the head data
5 is based on some type of average head. So, you don't really
6 know, in other words, all the testing, and so forth, went on
7 after the hole was completed and cleaned out, and so forth.

8 So, there's a lot of uncertainty in what, say,
9 water chemistry means, if you have any type of
10 stratification. And, one of the points made was that maybe a
11 three dimensional, an attempt at three dimensional
12 hydrogeochemistry was appropriate. But, for 15 years, nobody
13 worried about that. And, that goes for most of the saturated
14 zone and the vadose zone.

15 Another point I'd like to raise is that I watched
16 an evolution, this is more philosophical, but I think it
17 should be said, I watched an evolution of not only the site
18 selection and licensing criteria, but also the effect it had
19 on the scientists addressing the site characterization and
20 analysis. It started out with an agreed upon site selection
21 guidelines between NRC and the Department of Energy, and
22 these were pretty reasonable. It also had, you know, the key
23 licensing criteria, which was the groundwater travel time.
24 And, those were--there was site selection criteria, and then

1 there was the fundamental bottom line licensing criteria,
2 which was related to groundwater travel time.

3 That approach has changed, but one of those site
4 selection guidelines was a very important one, and everybody
5 has forgotten what it was. And, that is site complexity, had
6 to be confident in your characterization and analysis of
7 performance. Everybody has forgotten that.

8 Well, right from the start, the selection of the
9 unsaturated zone, the vadose zone, as I like to call it
10 because it has water, was taking an unknown environment in
11 terms of either what process is going on, as well as how do
12 you determine those processes and get the data bases, and
13 that was, in a way, a fundamental mistake, because we still
14 don't have great confidence in the details of the processes.

15 And, you know, fractured volcanic terrain where you
16 have welded, embedded and altered tuffs is also a fairly
17 complex saturated zone environment.

18 I'll make a specific comment of what I heard on the
19 saturated zone. The hydrogeochemistry was recognized as some
20 variations way back in the maybe Sixties--or mid Eighties,
21 I'm sorry. And, what has been noted is maybe you have a
22 stagnant type of situation, less active flow in some areas.
23 The other thing that I'd like to point out is that just
24 because you have gradients off to the east doesn't really

1 mean in these fractured terrain areas that you have flow.
2 These very steep gradients raise an issue, and one of the
3 big surprises in the early characterization studies was
4 drilling a hole up on top of the mountain and finding out
5 that you were still, on the east side of Solitario Canyon,
6 and finding out that you were still on the high part of the
7 fluid potential. So, in other words, it was in the wrong
8 spot for the fault to be causing the marked difference in
9 fluid potential from east to west.

10 In my, in one of these alternative conceptual
11 models, in my opinion, is the flow is right down all of the
12 faults, more or less north/south. If you go back and look at
13 the hydrogeochemistry data base, that's pretty well
14 supported. Now, the NRC modeling that we saw just assumed
15 that the gradient is down, or the flow is down the gradient,
16 and if I heard him correctly, he said it was isotopic and
17 homogeneous type model.

18 Well, in fractured rock terrain, that type of
19 modeling is not a very good characterization, as far as I'm
20 concerned. It just is too large of an assumption. And, one
21 of the things that NRC worried about in the early days was
22 how to characterize the saturated zone. Many of the
23 consultants to NRC at that time thought that there had to be
24 multiple well testing, not just the C-wells, but pump testing

1 to find out whether or not these faults were barriers, or not
2 barriers. And, that never happened, but over the years, the
3 people--this has been going on so long, that there's so many
4 different people involved, the human element comes in and
5 there's no real institutional memory involved from early to
6 intermediate to later to later thinking on how to
7 characterize the site.

8 There's another key point here that I picked up
9 that I'd like to comment and alert the Board to. That is
10 that we heard quite a bit about climate change. We've heard
11 some numbers on what the monsoonal and transitional climate
12 impact is on flux. If I recall correctly, one was the
13 monsoonal was 2.7 times estimated current flux, and the
14 transitional was 3.9.

15 Very early on yesterday, we heard the terminology
16 effective moisture. Effective moisture is an important
17 concept, not very well defined, but what it really means is
18 what's left over after all the evapotranspiration occurs--
19 well, what it originally meant was the following, because I
20 defined it. In looking at these Paleoclimate, Paleohydrology
21 that resulted in the hydrographically closed basins in the
22 Great Basin, there was a whole series of pluvial lakes that
23 occurred. And, these pluvial lakes were in the bolsons
24 (phonetic), somewhere up along the sides, most extended only

1 onto the bahadas, and if you measured the amount of moisture
2 that came into the lakes to maintain a stable lake level, the
3 high shoreline, what you were basically doing, if you assumed
4 any rate of evaporation off the lake, you had a hydrologic
5 budget from the catchment basin to the discharge, which was
6 direct evaporation from the lake. And, it was independent of
7 precipitation, and it's independent of, as far as a direct
8 measure, of either precipitation or of temperature, or of a
9 whole series of other factors that might influence the size
10 of that lake. But, it was clear that you had effective
11 moisture that maintained the lake.

12 Now, what is important in the flux through either
13 the vadose zone or the saturated zone is effective moisture,
14 not what the details of the climate are. It's just how the
15 flux changes. Well, one of the really interesting things in
16 the Great Basin and why I pick up on these relative factors
17 is that all through the northern part of the Great Basin
18 where you have the lakes, and in a few areas, you have modern
19 lakes, where you have modern estimates of groundwater
20 discharge where there is no lakes, you can go back and you
21 can compare the full pluvial climates, lake size, compared to
22 the catchment basin, with the modern pluvial--the modern
23 climate discharge. And, you find out that these differences
24 in effective moisture ranges from about ten times to about 15

1 times. Okay? That's the whole pluvial climate.

2 Now, if you look in these basins carefully, by the
3 way, these pluvial lakes stop just north of the latitude of
4 Yucca Mountain, the southernmost one is Gold Flat, a little
5 bit to the north, if you look very carefully at these basins,
6 and a lot more work has been done in recent years, you have
7 both the last full glacial type shorelines, and then you have
8 the younger driest type shorelines, which is more or less
9 assumed to be associated with more of a monsoonal type
10 warmer, wetter type of pluvial period, almost 2,000 years.
11 And, somewhat earlier, you had, based on packrat midden
12 evidence, you had a much drier, but colder type of full
13 glacial climate, last full glacial climate.

14 The lake levels, however, based on those
15 shorelines, are very, very similar. The younger, driest lake
16 level, or high shoreline, is usually, for all practical
17 purposes, if you're measuring an area in the basin, the same
18 number, but it's a little lower.

19 So, I think that the Board, and actually the
20 Project, should look a little more carefully at how they're
21 coming up with their climatic flux, both through the vadose
22 zone and through the saturated zone. I also noted in this
23 last talk that the flux is rather important with respect to
24 what type of actual numbers you get in terms of the

1 sensitivity analysis.

2 So, if it's not--if it's three times, it's one
3 thing. If the current flux is 3,000 acre feet a year, and it
4 was 30,000 acre feet a year, that's another thing during the
5 full climate, pluvial climate.

6 BULLEN: Marty, are you pretty close to wrapping up?
7 Because we've got a couple more people I think that probably
8 want to say a few things.

9 MIFFLIN: Okay.

10 BULLEN: You're like the professor. We give you any
11 time, and it turns into 50 minutes.

12 MIFFLIN: I want to say one more thing.

13 BULLEN: Okay, that would be great.

14 MIFFLIN: Because we're changing the regulatory--this is
15 in response to the gentleman from EPRI, I forgot who it was,
16 because we changed the regulatory rules on this thing, at
17 that point in time, I decided, well, let's go back and base
18 everything on, from the scientific perspective of what the
19 objective was with deep geologic disposal of high level
20 waste. And, I think it's worthwhile for the Board to keep
21 that in mind. There are the regulatory issues, but there
22 also are the true objectives of the program.

23 And, the reason that the National Academy of
24 Science, if you go back and read that document, or that

1 recommendation, the reason that they recommended deep
2 geologic disposal was to isolate the waste from the
3 biosphere, because of the long-lived nature of the waste.

4 I think the site is a bad site from that
5 perspective, because it's emplaced in the biosphere. As soon
6 as the first canister fails, you have gas phase release into
7 the biosphere within months, based on the air circulation
8 evidence, and within, certainly within the inventory life of
9 the majority of the radionuclides, if you have an engineered
10 barrier is the only barrier, and relatively short travel
11 times, then you have discharge back to the land surface.
12 Anything that isn't absorbed is going to come right back to
13 land surface.

14 And, these pluvial climates, and the intervening
15 climates, which are the transitional and the monsoonal
16 climates, make up both of the future based on the Milankovich
17 idea. It's something like up to 70 per cent of the future.

18 So, we have the radionuclides that are long-lived
19 coming back to land surface, and then they spread around.
20 And, I don't think that's what the intent was of the National
21 Academy of Science.

22 So, that's my comment.

23 BULLEN: Thank you, Marty. Anyone else like to make a
24 few comments? I see George approaching the microphone.

1 Would you like this one, or do you want the front one? I'm
2 comfortable sitting here, so I'm just going to stay. So, why
3 don't you go right ahead. Identify yourself, please, and
4 your affiliation.

5 HORNBERGER: I'm George Hornberger, I'm a professor of
6 environmental sciences at the University of Virginia, and
7 even I'm a professor, I won't take my full 50 minutes.

8 BULLEN: Thank you.

9 HORNBERGER: First, I wanted to say that I first got
10 into notions about the disposal of radioactive waste in 1980
11 when I was asked to serve on a National Academy Panel that
12 had been asked by the Swedish Program to review the KBS3
13 plan. The KBS3 plan was important, because the Swedes had
14 actually, in law, determined that unless they could show with
15 absolute certainty the safety of geological disposal, they
16 were going to have to shut down their electricity generating
17 plants. And, of course, the scientists on the NRC Panel,
18 National Research Counsel Panel, were a guest at this. We
19 said, well, we may as well give up now, because we know there
20 is no such thing as absolute certainty.

21 Fortunately, of course, the Swedes took the legal
22 system, takes a pragmatic view of what absolute certainty
23 means, and moved forward.

24 Now, fast forward. One of the things that I do is

1 I serve for the Nuclear Regulatory Commission, the other NRC,
2 on their Advisory Committee for Nuclear Waste, the ACNW. The
3 regulation for the NRC, as everyone knows, is not absolute
4 certainty. Thank goodness. I don't have much confidence
5 that our legal judicial system would know exactly how to
6 handle that. It is reasonable expectation, and I think that
7 it's worth keeping that in mind.

8 Again, as a professor, I can't avoid now that John
9 Bredehoeft opened the door and Frank Schwartz walked right
10 through it in terms of philosophy, because professors just
11 love to pontificate on something they know very little about.

12 But, in the 1970s, John Phillip, who is a famous
13 soil physicist from Australia, wrote a paper on prediction in
14 catchment hydrology, and that's a problem basically you might
15 picture it as trying to predict or forecast the fate and
16 transport of agricultural chemicals from a catchment. And,
17 John Phillip pointed out that this was a problem that could
18 certainly be formulated as a rigorous scientific question,
19 and actually, you could address it in the standard
20 hypothetical deductive procedure.

21 Phillip went on to say that if one did that, the
22 benefits derived from actually doing the necessary
23 measurements would be tremendously small relative to the
24 expense that one would have to undertake to do this as a

1 scientific project. Some of my more cynical friends would
2 say that Yucca Mountain actually illustrates Phillip's point
3 very well.

4 Phillip didn't, of course, throw up his hands and
5 say that this meant that science didn't have a place in such
6 projects. It obviously has a place, and rigorous science has
7 a place. But, one can't approach these things in the same
8 way as one would design a research program.

9 So, what we've been, I think, discussing here, all
10 of the discussions and all of the questions that the Board
11 posed, are basically oriented toward how one goes about
12 looking at reasonable expectation. I think, like what people
13 have expressed here, I'm quite impressed with the progress
14 that has been made.

15 I did have my--the biggest question I had actually
16 Leon asked for me right at the end, and that was that if I go
17 down the list of questions, the last two there, what is the
18 technical basis for estimates, and how much could the
19 technical basis be improved, I was struck by the colloid
20 transport materials we heard. There was precious little that
21 I saw in the way of the technical basis. That is, I didn't
22 see very much data. I didn't understand what the technical
23 basis was for a 20 year travel time in the unsaturated zone
24 and thousands of years retardation in the saturated zone. I

1 don't anticipate, because Leon didn't get an answer to his
2 question, I don't anticipate that I'll get an answer to that
3 question, but I think it is something that really does
4 deserve the Board's attention.

5 Thanks.

6 BULLEN: Thank you, Professor Hornberger. Any other
7 people who would like to make comments, please come forward
8 and identify yourself. And, you can have either podium or
9 microphone.

10 FISK: Good afternoon. I'm Terry Fisk. I'm the
11 hydrologist for Death Valley National Park, and I didn't know
12 I'd have the opportunity to have this weapon of microphone in
13 front of me today, but I'll try and behave myself.

14 And, I also want to go back to John Bredehoeft's
15 talk this morning, and Dr. Parizek's comment. And, first of
16 all, I'd like to say that the Park Service is getting immense
17 value out of the work that Inyo County, through the
18 hydrodynamics group is doing, and also we support a very
19 small degree financially, the USGS flow system model, and the
20 research that's gone on at Yucca Mountain. So, I'd like to
21 get that on the record.

22 Despite the support for that, and looking at
23 drilling within the park, we can definitely be a pain in the
24 ass, even to those projects that we would like to see go

1 forward. I would certainly like to see some work done to
2 further flush out the mapping that Chris Friedrich has done,
3 and the modeling that Dr. Bredehoeft has done.

4 To make that happen, we go back to the Organic Act
5 of 1916, and the purposes for which the park was designated
6 in the enabling legislation, and so on, and that means
7 following the National Environmental Policy Act, and so,
8 logistically, it's difficult, and policy-wise, it's
9 difficult, but it's not an insurmountable issue, and I would
10 like to try and work with Inyo County on making that happen.
11 And, if the Board could see its way at some point, it might
12 be a letter might be advisable on the record in support of
13 that. So, I just wanted to make that point and get that on
14 the record, that we do support that work.

15 The other issue that I wanted to get at a little
16 bit is the one that John also mentioned, and this I put in a
17 memo about two and a half years ago to the Water Resources
18 Department of the National Park Service in Fort Collins. I
19 don't think it had wide distribution from that group. But,
20 the idea that there is a head difference right now, an upward
21 gradient from the lower carbonate aquifer into the volcanics,
22 and one of my concerns, and that of Death Valley as a whole,
23 irrespective of Yucca Mountain and radionuclide transport, is
24 potentially use of that carbonate aquifer as a water supply

1 for the municipalities in the region who are actively looking
2 at that as a water supply source, and, so, a danger that I
3 see and others have seen is reversal of that gradient, which
4 is a factor both for protection from contaminate transport
5 and also for protecting flow to the springs in Death Valley.

6 And, I think that's--I'll stop there. Thank you
7 very much.

8 BULLEN: Thank you. Other members who would like to
9 make technical comments? Linda, please come up and identify
10 yourself.

11 LEHMAN: Thank you, Dr. Bullen.

12 I'm Linda Lehman, and I think most of you know that
13 I work for the State of Nevada. I haven't given a
14 presentation to the Board in a couple of years, but I think
15 there's still a critical mass of Board members who remember
16 my models that I presented to you on behalf of the State.

17 The thing that struck me today was that we see what
18 we want to see, and we hear what we want to hear. I heard
19 Bill Arnold say yes, he feels the lines of evidence support
20 his flow path. Well, I also heard the same thing. I feel
21 that a lot of things that were presented today actually
22 support the more southerly flow path that I have presented to
23 you several years ago.

24 I also wanted to thank Jim Winterle for his

1 excellent presentation, and I would like to, I don't know if
2 we can use any of those slides from that. I'm thinking about
3 his representation of the alternative conceptual models, and
4 it's this one. Page 11. Anyway, I think his talk
5 illustrates a number of concepts that I was trying to present
6 in my models some years ago. He shows that the flow from the
7 repository moves to the east until it intersects the first
8 fracture zone. And, his first fracture zone is the Bow Ridge
9 that he's combined, Midway Valley. That's basically the same
10 concept that I was trying to illustrate.

11 The only difference between what I see he is
12 presenting and what I have presented to you in the past is
13 that I included the Ghost Dance Fault, and the Ghost Dance
14 Fault lies just to the west of the Bow Ridge. So, in my
15 model, you would have movement from the west to east until it
16 hits the Ghost Dance, and then comes down more in the middle
17 of the mountain block.

18 If the Ghost Dance is being transmissive and
19 carrying things to the south, I'd like to remind you that the
20 largest part of the repository mass is on the west side of
21 that. You may have, I haven't seen the very latest plan that
22 you mentioned earlier, but the one that I saw, the biggest
23 part of the fuel is stored on the west side of the Ghost
24 Dance, and there is some being stored on the east. Those

1 radionuclides that are on the east side would probably move
2 as Jim has shown in his presentation, to the east. So, that
3 I thought was quite similar to what I had been trying to get
4 across in terms of concepts.

5 The other thing that I would like to bring up is
6 the coupled heat flow calculations that were presented by Dr.
7 Rehfeldt. And, the particular graphic, I have it marked
8 here, I'm just trying to find the page number. Number 16.
9 And, I can't see too well from this graphic that we had, but
10 it looked to me like he was making the case that conduction
11 and convection is important for the lower part of the model,
12 but he didn't feel--he felt he had a good enough match,
13 basically, in the top part of the flow field. And, I guess I
14 want to disagree with that, if I'm reading this correctly, it
15 looks like, to me, the dots in the northern part of Yucca
16 Mountain are anywhere from 3 to 10 degrees C. off from the
17 actual measured values.

18 And, across the region, there's only about a 4
19 degree spread in temperature if we believe Sass's temperature
20 model. And, unfortunately, there wasn't one presented today.
21 But, the reason I chose to use the Ghost Dance fault, and
22 some of you remember, is that there appears to be a cold
23 water finger that moves down the Ghost Dance Fault, at least
24 it's centered on the Ghost Dance Fault on the maps, a cold

1 one again through Crate Flat, and a cold one through
2 Fortymile Wash.

3 So, I feel that his temperature representation does
4 not support his model of flow path, and I would think that
5 they would have some additional work perhaps, doing
6 calibration, or whatever, to try to correct that. And, if I
7 read this correctly, it looks like the temperatures are about
8 3 to 10 degrees too hot, which would indicate that they maybe
9 don't have enough cold water coming in to cool the upper
10 units. And, they could also use as calibration data Sass's
11 heat flux distribution as well.

12 That's it.

13 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. A quick question before you go,
14 Linda, because I'm not a hydrogeologist and I've asked all
15 these questions anyway, so that never stops me, but as I saw
16 some of the lines of constant head that we've seen, or for
17 the flow field development, it looked to me like there were
18 some of the embayments that you presented to us maybe two,
19 three years ago kind of creeping into that. Is that--do I
20 misinterpret?

21 LEHMAN: No, I saw that in Dr. Winterle's presentation.

22 BULLEN: Okay.

23 PARIZEK: It's Page 7 of Winterle's graph.

24 BULLEN: Oh, okay. Thank you, Dr. Parizek.

1 PARIZEK: The other interpretation smooths that out.
2 But, he sort of followed the data, so I'm not sure what data
3 is different here than what maybe you saw sometime ago.
4 Apparently, you complained about him having left out the
5 wiggles. This is conceptual if you argue the faults and the
6 washes are enhanced permeability, it's how you might be
7 inclined to make the wiggles, unless the data says you should
8 put the wiggles in. We almost have to see the data again to
9 see why this interpretation exists.

10 LEHMAN: Okay. What I used to use as my justification
11 was the USGS water table maps. When they recalibrated the
12 water table surface and releveled all those wells, they did
13 not use all of the data points that came out of that
14 analysis. Some of them were left out on the basis that there
15 was no physical reason that they saw to use those lower head
16 values. Granted, they're very small, hundredths of a meter,
17 but still, if you're going to believe the rest of the data,
18 it's nice to believe all of the data. So, that's where I got
19 them. I contoured all of the data, not selective.

20 BULLEN: Thank you, Linda. Anyone else from the
21 audience want to comment on the forum portion of our
22 presentation? Or all you all thinking if we get done 12
23 minutes early, I can beat traffic home? Don Shettel raises
24 his hand. I couldn't get out 12 minutes early with Don in

1 the room. So, come on up. Identify yourself, please.

2 SHETTEL: Don Shettel for the State of Nevada.

3 It's hard to follow the first two philosophical
4 talks here, because I'm going to get into the nitty gritty I
5 guess, but somebody has to, I suppose.

6 The three points here, the first one involves the
7 drift shadow effect, and I must say that even the conceptual
8 diagram of this is a little hard to believe, because if the
9 matrix gets saturated in places there, that would seem to
10 lead to fracture flow. And, at least my main comment on
11 this, which is a comment that Dr. Bodvarsson made about a
12 year ago at this meeting in the Long Street Inn, where he
13 said there were billions and billions of fractures in the
14 vadose zone, and we can't put which ones are going to flow.
15 So, how does he know there's going to be a drift shadow?
16 Those two concepts seem to be incompatible.

17 Now, the second point involves sorption
18 coefficients. In the first set of AMRs that came out three
19 or four years ago, there were ten--there were a number of
20 assumptions, but there were ten assumptions that involved
21 sorption coefficients, and essentially DOE said all these
22 assumptions needed to be confirmed, and one of these
23 assumptions was that the sorption coefficients in the
24 saturated zone will be the same as for those in the vadose

1 zone. But, all the experiments were essentially saturated
2 experiments. So, my question is essentially to the DOE, have
3 they confirmed this assumption, and where is it located?

4 And, the last point would be diffusion coefficients
5 and flow in the unsaturated zone, and specifically I'm
6 referring to George Moridis's talk yesterday where he
7 supposedly had some very conservative assumptions regarding
8 essentially one on performance assessment, I believe it was,
9 looking at just flow in the fractures in the vadose zone, and
10 essentially just the diffusion coefficient was I think the
11 only thing, and maybe some sorption of it was retarding.
12 But, he seemed to have some incredibly long travel times
13 under those extremely conservative assumptions.

14 Now, when you look at the fact that we've found
15 chlorine 36, which is essentially where it's been found
16 essentially a 50 year travel time, and he's showing travel
17 time for technetium, a non-sorbing species like chlorine 36
18 that are in the thousands of years, in fact, I think on the
19 order of 10,000 years for less than half of the technetium to
20 reach the water table seems to be a disconnect there.

21 I think the question there is how is DOE modeling
22 the flow in fractures? Are they modeling it as thin films on
23 both sides of the fracture, or is it rivulet flow? Now,
24 obviously one of those assumptions is extremely conservative,

1 and the other one isn't, so the question is which model is
2 DOE using, and the justification for that.

3 Thank you.

4 BULLEN: Thank you, Don. Anyone else who would like to
5 address the--Dr. Van Luik? Please identify yourself, and
6 your affiliation, or you could just be a member of the
7 public, if you want.

8 VAN LUIK: I'm Abe Van Luik, I work with the Department
9 of Energy, and I have a part-time job, which is to be a
10 chairman of an international expert group for the Nuclear
11 Energy Agency. And, from the perspective of that job, I'd
12 like to say something.

13 We sponsored a workshop at which I was not in
14 attendance, so it's not colored by my ideas, in Terku,
15 Finland, to which the TRB sent two representatives, on the
16 role of the engineered barrier system in total system
17 performance assessment, and something that Marty Mifflin said
18 reminded me of this. I would recommend that the Board read
19 the report from that meeting.

20 In that report, there's a reflection of the
21 maturing of the international view of geologic disposal, and
22 a recommendation that one should pursue engineered
23 containment for as long as practicable, and that after it
24 fails, and it will fail, it's inevitable, that then the

1 releases should not be harmful to human beings or the
2 environment. And, I think if you look at our EIS and other
3 long-term looks, applying ICRP-72, updating the model, we
4 pretty much follow that ballpark, and so I feel pretty good
5 about the fact that we do, in the mature view of geologic
6 disposal meet what the international community thinks it's
7 all about.

8 That's all I wanted to say.

9 BULLEN: Thank you, Abe. Dr. Parizek is raising his
10 hand, and I know that I only have four minutes left, because
11 I want to be on time like my colleague this morning.

12 PARIZEK: I'm the Chairman. I have one quick point.

13 BULLEN: Dr. Parizek.

14 PARIZEK: Terry Fisk brought up a point about, you know,
15 the possibility of drilling in some critical location. I
16 only raise that appeal in the event it's necessary. Right
17 away, there are drillhole possibilities in the Echo Canyon
18 area on the other side, and if those holes are drilled, then
19 maybe there's no need for anything else to go into some
20 sensitive area. On the other hand, those holes may not solve
21 the problem, in which case, that would be the example of when
22 you might want to go into this very protected sort of area.

23 But, I appreciate his offer that there could be
24 some reasons why we could mount some recommendations that

1 this be allowed, because of this unique problem. So, we'll
2 wait and see maybe what happens with the other drilling
3 program, unless you meant help get the drilling program
4 started. That's a different problem than saying where they
5 start.

6 BULLEN: If you want to speak, please come to the
7 microphone.

8 FISK: Well, we've been working with Inyo County and the
9 BLM on permitting the existing wells that are planned. And,
10 so, Echo Canyon well within the park is part of that effort,
11 as is one that was drilled last April on the alluvial fan
12 above the Furnace Creek area. We've also worked with Inyo
13 County on access and permitting to BLM lands immediately east
14 of the park in the Amargosa Valley as far as it's a BLM
15 decision, but we've helped out with some of the coordination,
16 if you will, and information on that.

17 Now, if we have to get into the area where the dam
18 is, which is in the heart of the Funeral Mountains, then it
19 becomes logistically difficult. It's hard to get a four
20 wheel drive rig in there in some areas, and there are people,
21 different points of view, naturally, within the park right
22 now, the superintendent is very focused on water resource
23 issues, both locally and regionally. There are other people
24 within the park who believe it's blaspheme to bring a drill

1 rig into an area, even a non-wilderness area, if we go into
2 the Funerals, then we're looking at botanical, archeological,
3 biological surveys, and the whole gamut of issues. So, it
4 just makes it more complex.

5 But, we may find what we need and hopefully, we'll
6 know that answer within--you know, drilling was supposed to
7 start last fall, October, November, and now with Inyo
8 County's contractual difficulties, shall we say, it's hard to
9 say, it will be the heart of summer probably, and they'll
10 want ice chests out there and fans, and so on.

11 BULLEN: Thank you very much. Seeing no other comments,
12 and now I have a question, a point of order. We will declare
13 the open forum closed. But, since I have the list of public
14 commenters, do you want me to do it, Mr. Chairman, or will
15 you? Okay. Mr. Chairman, I will continue.

16 We only have one public commenter who would like to
17 speak, and she very graciously deferred from this morning,
18 Judy Treichel, would you please come forward, and choose your
19 microphone.

20 TREICHEL: I don't need the list. I need the last one.

21 I totally disagree with the last question on there.
22 I think it shouldn't be on there, and I think it's
23 inappropriate. How much could the technical basis be
24 improved by 2010? Well, throughout this program, we've had

1 just in time engineering, we've had just in time science, and
2 talking about just in time, you know, the magic year 2010 is
3 when the trucks, trains, barges, and whatever, are supposed
4 to be pulling up at the door of Yucca Mountain. So, I would
5 say that's waiting awfully late.

6 And, I think if there needed to be an improved
7 technical basis, that probably the Board's letter at the time
8 of site recommendation should have been a little tougher. I
9 know we've been through this, and that's water over the dam.
10 But, if the Board is asked by Congress or the NRC or
11 anybody, when it comes down to DOE's license application,
12 what do you think, maybe you should say well, we think maybe
13 the technical basis should be improved, and perhaps that
14 should happen not before 2010, but before any license
15 application is accepted. So, I needed to get that said.

16 I found that in the various meetings that I've been
17 to, and Lord knows that I live at meetings, that in this one,
18 there was very little importance given to, or attention to
19 climate change. It was mentioned a lot. It was talked about
20 a lot. But, you've got studies that have just come out from
21 the Pentagon and from a big one done in the UK, and these are
22 not alarmist organizations by any means, and they all have
23 their own agenda, but they find climate change to be very
24 dangerous, to be a big deal, and to be coming very quickly.

1 I think the Pentagon study is talking about within the next
2 few decades.

3 And, my question would be if they're right, if it's
4 going to be a big change, if it's going to happen very soon,
5 what does that do, how does that change everything that goes
6 on out from there? What DOE did was to go back a few hundred
7 thousand years, see what happened, and then flip the chart
8 over and use that going forward. But, it would seem to me if
9 there's going to be some dramatic change that's unexpected
10 and has not happened before, that it might affect everything
11 coming after that.

12 I always get up here with laundry lists, so I don't
13 have any segues. I just go down the list. In the discussion
14 of Pena Blanca, I think that's interesting because it's
15 always brought up as being an analog, and it may be when
16 you're tapping on the rocks and when you're looking at how
17 the materials work out there and what the temperature and the
18 setting and so forth, but from the public perspective, it's
19 not an analog. The comment was made that it might be hard to
20 know where the, since it's in a uranium mining zone, it might
21 be hard to know where the pollution in the groundwater came
22 from, because it could have come from one of the other mines,
23 or the other places where there's uranium.

24 Well, that's not the case in Amargosa Valley.

1 Amargosa Valley isn't a uranium mining district. It's a
2 dairy and farming and residential district. So, we're going
3 to know where the pollution came from there, and you've got
4 clean water now. I don't know if you have clean water at
5 Pena Blanca. I don't know if anybody else shares the water
6 with that site. But, I think I would like to know, and I'm
7 sure that the people in Amargosa Valley would like to know.

8 There's been a lot of talk about Dr. Bredehoeft's
9 presentation. I was so grateful for that presentation. It
10 was a real breath of fresh air, and I told Priscilla I think
11 that if I had any say over what the Board does, I would
12 include Dr. Bredehoeft in every session that you have. He
13 was asked how his information would feed back into what the
14 project does. Well, once again, going back to where the time
15 table and the sacred schedule is that DOE operates off of, I
16 don't think it does feed back in. The site has been
17 recommended, and they're in a race to get a license
18 application in. I'm sure that some of the data, or a lot of
19 the data, is probably frozen. They talk about work that
20 they've got coming up, but if they're going to get a license
21 application in and have the licensing support network all
22 full of their 40 million pieces of data by June, it's
23 probably not going to get back in there.

24 So, the only place where I disagreed with Dr.

1 Bredehoeft was when he said what's the rush to closure. And,
2 my question would be what's the rush to opening. But, of
3 course, I've been asking that for a long time.

4 In the area of model validation, where I have
5 absolutely no training, but I listened to the discussion, and
6 there was sort of the philosophical talk about validating
7 models and proving models. I guess I agree that you don't
8 prove the model is right. What you find out is that it's not
9 wrong yet, and when you run it, you can have confidence
10 building, and you can feel good that you're not wrong yet,
11 you're still right, but not that you've got everything right
12 completely.

13 So, I know that in one of the talks, the statement
14 was made that we still have conceptual uncertainty, and I
15 suppose that goes back to that statement right there, and
16 that issues need to be pursued. If that's the case, they're
17 not ready to apply for a license. And, not everything fits
18 into performance confirmation. I'm sure that the performance
19 confirmation superman is going to fly in to save the day, and
20 everything will go in that basket.

21 There's a whole lot of things being thrown into the
22 science and technology basket that were never supposed to be
23 there. This thing has changed 180 degrees from when Bob
24 Budnitz stood at one of these podiums and told us what it was

1 about. And, it's just going to blend right in to the rest of
2 the just in time science, and that's not what it's there for.

3 And, I guess, last, I would like very much to thank
4 DOE for refusing to participate in this last session. That
5 was wonderful. It opened up the microphone to a whole lot of
6 things that we would have rather heard. So, I'm very
7 grateful for that, and thank you.

8 BULLEN: Thank you, Ms. Treichel. Are there comments
9 from anyone else in the audience? Seeing none, I guess I
10 would just like to reiterate our Panel chairman's thanks to
11 both the staff, and to all the presenters and all the
12 participants in today's meeting, and yesterday's meeting. We
13 always get a great deal of information when we come to Nevada
14 for these meeting. And, I think we are adjourned until May
15 18th, in Washington, D.C. Is that right, Mr. Executive
16 Chairman? What's the date of that meeting? Okay, the third
17 week in May, Washington, D.C.

18 Thank you very much.

19 (Whereupon, the meeting was adjourned.)

20

21

22

23

24

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11